

MY FITZGERALD AND SPENCER
DIRECT FAMILY LINES

JOHN FITZGERALD

1708 VA – 1736 VA

WILLIAM FITZGERAL

1734 VA – AFT 1803 KY

MD 1730 VA AFT 1800 KY

CATHERINE “KITTY” NEVILLE

HAD 10 CHILDREN

3RD CHILD – ELIJAH

md 1st Elizabeth Brandenburg

md 2nd Priscilla Meek

SPENCER FAMILY

12TH generation

Ahimaz Spencer

1721 CT – 1805?

11th Generation (my line)

AMASA SPENCER SR.

1760 NY – 1846 IN

MD 1st wife

Elizabeth Marsh 7 children

MD 2nd wife

Mary Polly Meek 7 children

MD 3rd wife

Priscilla Meek (sisters)

No children

She md 1st to Elijah Fitzgerald

had 4 children

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

This is Two of my Direct line's on my Mother's line of Fitzgerald-Spencer line Didn't have much on Fitzgerald line but it ran into the Spencer line a lot as Brandenburg and Neville and Meek families.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info I need.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Some of this book has been redone as found new information.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Dec 2018

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey JR.

B: 1 Dec 1804
P: ,Pulaski? Co.,KY
M: 23 Dec 1829
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 29 Sep 1872
P: Peaksville,Clark Co.,MO

1 *Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray,Clark Co.,MO

James Anderson
 (Spouse of no. 1)

3 Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN
D: 1879
P: Peaksville,Clark Co.,MO

4 Thomas C Richey Sr

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Apr 1772
P:
D: 28 Sep 1857
P: Jennings Co. In

6 Elijah John Fitzgerald

B: Abt 1760
P: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
M: 16 May 1808
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY
D: 1815
P: ,Jennings Co.,IN

7 Priscilla Meek

B: Abt 1787
P: ,PA
D: Aft 1853
P: ,Jennings? Co.,IN

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 William Fitzgerald

B: 1734
P: ,Fauquier Co.,VA
M: 1760
P: ,VA
D: Abt 1803
P: ,Fayette Co.,KY

13 Kitty Neville

B: 1730/1735
P: ,VA
D: Aft 1800
P: ,KY

14 Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek

B: Abt 1736/1740
P: H,FC,MD/Green Co. PA
M: Abt 1768
P: Pa/MD
D: 1827
P: ,Pulaski Co.,KY

15 Mary Margaret Barnes

B: Abt 1750
P:
D: 1805
P: ,KY

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 John Fitzgerald

B: 1708
M: 1734
D: 1736

25 Elizabeth Poythress

B: Abt 1712
D:

26 John Neville

B: 1689
M:
D: 1768

27 Elizabeth Bohannon?

B:
D: Bef 1767

28 Jacob Meek

B: 1698
M: 1729
D: 1790

29 Mary Lee

B: 26 Jan 1714
D: Bef 1751

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Dec 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Fitzgerald				
Born	1708	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1736	Place	Prince George Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1734	Place	Amelia Co, .VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Poythress				
Born	Abt 1712	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M William Fitzgerald				
Born	1734	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1803	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	, not located	
Spouse				
Kitty Neville				
Married	1760	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse

2 F Elizabeth Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1735	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Archibald Poythress				
Married	Aft 1736	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse				
Thomas Epes				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Francis Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1754	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Fitzgerald			
Wife Elizabeth Poythress			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M John Fitzgerald		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fitzgerald

*Wikitree internet site listed info on John Fitzgerald, some different then other sources. Born abt 1708 in England, Parents not known and siblings not listed here. Death 1736 in Prince George Co. VA. Father of William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Fitzgerald Robertson.

There is a John Fitzgerald listed on the 1790 Prince George County, VA tax list which maybe this John Fitzgerald's son or grandson (Jim Miller). Not if this John died 1736?

Biography: His wife was listed here as Elizabeth Poythress. Who listed her children as (A) Francis Fitzgerald who md 1 - Mary Epes 122 125 and (B) - Elizabeth Fitzgerald who md Archibald Robertson and was the mother of the wife of Joshua Poythress 211 1. Elizabeth Poythress Fitzgerald md 2nd Thomas Epes 132.3 who died in Prince George Co. VA in 1743.

(Note) John Fitzgerald is the 5th gr grandfather of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy and also my 6th gr grandfather (Jim Miller). Source by Allan Thomas and other sources.

Acknowledgments: ID: 115506 Named John Fitzgerald Given NEmmigration: 1682 England to Virginia: John: Surname: Fitzgerald Suffix: immigrant, Sex" M, Change date: 17 Mar 2010.

Emigration: 1682 England to Virginia. Occupation: coroner & Justice of Peace bet 1726 and 1729 Prince George's Co. Maryland Death: Bet 1737 and 1740 Prince George Co. VA.

Marriage: Elizabeth Poythress b. abt 1689 in Charles City Co. VA. Children WILLIAM FITZGERALD B. 1734 Prince George co. VA.

NOW WHICH IS THE RIGHT WIFE AND MOTHER OF WILLIAM FITZGERALD B 1733-34???
(COPY)

Rootsweb: Jones & Trinkle Families of VA (looks like John was born in England)

Ancestry.com gives birth and death, locations (birth and death years given on Ancestry.com are the same as on this profile. Wife noted (Elizabeth Poythress) is also the same as on this profile.

John was said to be the father of William Fitzgerald b. 1733 in Fauquier Co. VA so need to check more in Fauquier Co. VA for records of John. I don't know if he came to KY or not? Bohannon Genealogy states John was father.

There was a John in Mason Co. KY according to deed records but don't know if it refers to this John or another one. I am inclined to think another one as one deed states Sally and Benjamin are the only children of John Fitzgerald dec'd. This was recorded in 1803. Stated owned 1000 acres in Mason Co. KY.

Another record in 1803 listed Benjamin Fitzgerald of Mason Co. and Sarah Fitzgerald of Prince William Co. VA by her attorney as heirs of John Fitzgerald dec'd.

Family Tree of Ellison Thompson listed John Fitzgerald b. 1708 Faquier Co. VA, married to Ann Green b. 1712 and had a son William b. 1733- d. 1803 (1804) which is correct with research I have done on William.

John was said to have been born abt 1690 VA. So his birth is still a mystery.

WIFE - Elizabeth Poythress

According to Ellison Thompson family tree was stated John Fitzgerald b. 1708 md Ann Green b. 712 and had a son William b. 1733 who md Kitty Nevill (which is right from my research.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	John Fitzgerald
Wife	Elizabeth Poythress
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Poythress (Continued) John Fitzgerald Wikitree site listed he married Elizabeth Poythress 1734 Amelia Co. VA. Don't believe a second mg as 1st wife was alive after John's death 1736 and married a 2nd time. Other sources listed he md Ann Green b. 1712.
CHILD 1	- William Fitzgerald BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1733 probably in Fauquier Co. VA. (other sources listed Father born different placed of birth, England, VA and Fauquier Co. VA) Rootsweb sites listed birth 1734 in Leinster House, Amelia Co. VA, American Colonies (copy) Fathers Wikitree internet site listed father John Fitzgerald and mother Elizabeth Poythress md abt 1734 Amerlia Co. VA. (copy) MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then. DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. (one statement maybe died aft 1804 but think not-GLT) 25 Mar 1784 Book 14 pg 303 William Fitzgerald bought 500 acres in Fayette Co. KY, NFK Licking, Watercourse of branch off North Fork Licking. This was signed by Beverly Randolph and copied from Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants. (have copy) Also above info written in Survey #7806 Book 9 pg 417 Fayette Co. KY. signed by Beverley Randolph Esq Gov of the Commonwealth of VA. Copy sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993. From "Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants". 1790 Fayette Co. KY census dated 3/19/1790 list a William Fitzgerald. 8 Feb 1794-4 Mar 1794 Jefferson Co. KY, William Fitzgerald was witness for will of Isaac Hite from book "Abstracts of Early KY Wills and Inventories" by Estelle King pub 1969. WAS THIS OUR WILLIAM? Info sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993. 24 Apr 1797 William Fitzgerald was witness for James Peak in Mason Co. KY. 1800 Campbell Co. KY dated 9/1/1800 list a William Fitzgerald. 1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217. 1801? Land records in Mason Co. Ky says William was deceased. +++++ "25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. Elijah Fitzgerald of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy. Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold. Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Elizabeth Poythress**

Notes

CHILD 1 - William Fitzgerald (Continued)
Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"
++++++

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Index to KY Wills to 1851 , the Testators by Ronald V. Jackson. #976.9 J 121 Ft Wayne Library.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. Copied several pages from all books. Ft Wayne library.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Copied pages 34-37, 56-57, 110-113, 252-253, 284-297, 312-313, 402-403. #976.901 m38c FT Wayne Library.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied Vol 1 pages 4, 6, 8, 45, Vol III 1814-1820 pgs 10, 37. Hand copied some from all volumes. #976.901 M38elm Ft Wayne Library.

Kentucky Vital Statistics 1788-1851 Mg records of Mason Co. Ky by Annie Walker Burns Bell pub 1933. Copied pg 65. Ft Wayne library.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied page 15. #976.901 M 38 elw Ft Wayne library.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Copied pgs 102-103. #976.901 M 38be Ft Wayne Library.
Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Copied pg 16 Ft Wayne library. #976.901 F 62be.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Copied pg 18 Ft Wayne library.

Fleming Co. KY Deed Books A-G 1797-1818 Copied several pages of Fitzgerald notations. #976.901 F 62y Ft Wayne library.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (No Fitzgerald's).



John Fitzgerald (abt. 1708 - 1736)



John Fitzgerald

Born **about 1708** in **England, United Kingdom** ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Elizabeth (Poythress) Fitzgerald** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [William Fitzgerald I](#) and [Elizabeth \(Fitzgerald\) Robertson](#)

Died **1736** in **Prince George County, Virginia** ♀

Profile manager: [Allan Thomas](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 26 May 2018 | Created 11 Aug 2013

This page has been accessed 763 times.

There is a John Fitzgerald listed on the 1790 Prince George County, Virginia Tax List which maybe this John Fitzgerald's son or grandson. (Jim Miller).

Biography

Elizabeth Poythress married (1) John Fitzgerald, who died around 1736. Among her Fitzgerald children were: A- Francis Fitzgerald who married (1) Mary Epes 122 125, and B-Elizabeth Fitzgerald who m. Archibald Robertson and was the mother of the wife of Joshua Poythress 211 1. Elizabeth (Poythress) Fitzgerald m. (2) Thomas Epes 132 3, who died in Pr. Geo. in 1743.^[1]

NOTE: John Fitzgerald is the 5th great grandfather of President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, and also my 6th great grandfather (Jim Miller).

Sources

1. [↑] Entered by Allan Thomas.

- <http://www.poythress.net/batte.html>
- <http://community.fortunecity.ws/boozers/ship/208/dat125.htm#6>

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: John

Last:

Fitzgerald

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with John by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with John:

[Jim Miller](#)  : [23andMe](#), [GEDmatch](#) [M492376](#) [\[compare\]](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

- <http://www.geni.com/people/John-Fitzgerald/60000000025901759122#>

Acknowledgments

Thanks to [Allan Thomas](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Allan and others.

Ancestry.com gives birth and death locations (birth and death years given on Ancestry.com are the same as on this profile. Wife noted (Elizabeth Poythress) is also the same as on this profile.

RootsWeb; Jones & Trinkle Families of Virginia (looks like John was born in England):

ID: I15506 Name: John FITZGERALD Given Name: John Surname: FITZGERALD Suffix: immigrant Sex: M Change Date: 17 MAR 2010 Emigration: 1682 England to Virginia Occupation: coroner & Justice of Peace BET 1726 AND 1729 Prince George's Co., Maryland Death: BET 1737 AND 1740 in Prince George Co., Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth POYTHRESS b: ABT 1689 in Charles City Co., Virginia Children Has Children William FITZGERALD b: 1734 in Prince George Co., Virginia

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored Search

Are you related to John?



Discover your connection to the FITZGERALD family

Start your family tree

[Return to normal view](#)

H kmrj

Pete_Family_2011

Entries: 11132 Updated: 2011-12-30 01:43:07 UTC (Fri) Owner: Kirk Peterson

- ID: I10141
- Name: John Fitzgerald [1](#) [2](#)
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1708 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA [1](#) [2](#)
- Death: 1736 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States [1](#) [2](#)
- Birth: 1708 in ,Fauquier,Virginia,USA [1](#)
- Birth: 1708 in ,Fauquier,Virginia,USA [1](#)
- Death: 1736 in ,Prince George,Virginia,USA [1](#)
- Death: 1736 in ,Prince George,Virginia,USA [1](#)

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Poythress](#) b: 1689 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States

- Married: 1734 in ,Amelia,Virginia,USA [1](#)

Children

1. [William Fitzgerald](#) b: 1734 in Leinster House, Amelia, Virginia, American Colonies

Sources:

1. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: Public Member Trees
Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
Repository:
Name: www.ancestry.com

Page: Database online.
Text: Record for Elizabeth Poythress
2. Author: Ancestry.com
Title: Public Member Trees
Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;
Repository:
Name: www.ancestry.com

Page: Database online.
Text: Record for William Fitzgerald

[Return to normal view](#)

RossPierce2

Pierce family of AR, TX

Entries: 12978 Updated: 2010-12-28 16:09:07 UTC (Tue) Owner: rocknross

- ID: I6583
- Name: John Fitzgerald
- Surname: Fitzgerald
- Given Name: John
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1708 in ,Fauquier,VA
- Death: 1736 in ,Prince George,VA
- _UID: 95C6B1121C423D47B20B9E24F5656C8ACF33
- Change Date: 30 Dec 2006 at 04:12:03

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Poythress](#) b: 1689

Children

1. [William Fitzgerald](#) b: 1734
2. [John Fitzgerald](#)
3. [Francis Fitzgerald](#)
4. [Elizabeth Fitzgerald](#) b: 1735 in ,Prince George,VA

[Return to normal view](#)

Finley/Lee/Mauk/Dickerson Pedigree

J. C. Finley

Entries: 199678 Updated: 2012-03-19 02:20:51 UTC (Mon) Owner: Jacqueli Finley

Home Page: [Lees of Virginia Website](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I135600
- Name: John Fitzgerald
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1708 in ,Fauquier,Virginia,USA
- Death: 1736 in ,Prince George,Virginia,USA

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Poythress](#) b: 1689 in Charles City,,Virginia,USA

- Married: 1734 in ,Amelia,Virginia,USA

Children

1. [John Fitzgerald](#)

Marriage 2 [Ann Green](#) b: 1710

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald				
Born	1734	Place	Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt 1803	Place	Fayette Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	not located	Sealed to parents
Married	1760	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Povthress				
Wife Kitty Neville				
Born	1730/1735	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1800	Place	KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Neville				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Bohannan?				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F	Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald		
Born	1758	Place	Prince Wm co VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1788	Place	Prince Wm co VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Hamrick				
Married	1776	Place	Prince Wm co VA	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Stacy Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1760	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1805	Place	Fayette Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse David Rayburn				
Married	Bef 1803	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse William Hamrick				
Married	Abt 1784	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Elijah John Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1760	Place	Fauquier Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1815	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Priscilla Meek				
Married	16 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elizabeth Brandenburg				
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
Date prepared		16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald				
Wife Kitty Neville				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
4	F Nancy Fitzgerald			
	Born	Abt 1762	Place	, VA/KY
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1820	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Charles Tuell		
	Married	Abt 1784	Place	KY
5	M Thomas F. Fitzgerald			
	Born	1 Mar 1764	Place	Fauquier Co. VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	15 Nov 1847	Place	Jefferson co. MO
	Buried	Body lost or destroyed	Place	Gravesite can't be found
	Spouse	Charity Eckeley or Eckley		
	Married	15 Jul 1790	Place	, Fayette Co., KY
6	M William Fitzgerald			
	Born	Abt 1766	Place	, VA/KY
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1803	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger		
	Married	11 Feb 1791	Place	, Mason Co., KY
7	F Lavina Fitzgerald			
	Born	Abt 1768	Place	, VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	16 May 1827	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Finch PVT		
	Married	Abt 1788	Place	, Harrison Co., W.VA
8	F Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald			
	Born	Abt 1770	Place	Fauquier County, Virginia
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1810/1815	Place	Fleming Co., Kentucky
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Famous Mortimer		
	Married	Bef 1794	Place	Mason, (Fleming) Co. KY

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald			
Wife Kitty Neville			
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Peter Jesse Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1772	Place , KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	2 Oct 1821	Place St Louis, SLC, Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Eckley	
	Married	21 Jul 1792	Place , Mason Co., KY
10	M Silas Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1779	Place , KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1805	Place Fayette Co. KY
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Susannah Tyler	
	Married	11 Dec 1804	Place , Fayette Co., KY

Notes

HUSBAND - William Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1733 probably in Fauquier Co. VA. (other sources listed Father born different placed of birth, England, VA and Fauquier Co. VA)

Rootsweb sites listed birth 1734 in Leinster House, Amelia Co. VA, American Colonies (copy)

Fathers Wikitree internet site listed father John Fitzgerald and mother Elizabeth Poythress md abt 1734 Amerlia Co. VA. (copy)

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then.

DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. (one statement maybe died aft 1804 but think not-GLT)

25 Mar 1784 Book 14 pg 303 William Fitzgerald bought 500 acres in Fayette Co. KY, NFK Licking, Watercourse of branch off North Fork Licking. This was signed by Beverly Randolph and copied from Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants. (have copy)

Also above info written in Survey #7806 Book 9 pg 417 Fayette Co. KY. signed by Beverley Randolph Esq Gov of the Commonwealth of VA. Copy sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993. From "Vol 31 VA Surveys & Grants".

1790 Fayette Co. KY census dated 3/19/1790 list a William Fitzgerald.

8 Feb 1794-4 Mar 1794 Jefferson Co. KY, William Fitzgerald was witness for will of Isaac Hite from book "Abstracts of Early KY Wills and Inventories" by Estelle King pub 1969. WAS THIS OUR WILLIAM? Info sent from Raylene Junkins Mar 1993.

24 Apr 1797 William Fitzgerald was witness for James Peak in Mason Co. KY.

1800 Campbell Co. KY dated 9/1/1800 list a William Fitzgerald.

1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

HUSBAND - William Fitzgerald (Continued)

1801? Land records in Mason Co. Ky says William was deceased.

++++++

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. Elijah Fitzgerald of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

++++++

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Index to KY Wills to 1851 , the Testators by Ronald V. Jackson. #976.9 J 121 Ft Wayne Library.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. Copied several pages from all books. Ft Wayne library.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Copied pages 34-37, 56-57, 110-113, 252-253, 284-297, 312-313, 402-403. #976.901 m38c FT Wayne Library.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied Vol 1 pages 4, 6, 8, 45, Vol III 1814-1820 pgs 10, 37. Hand copied some from all volumes. #976.901 M38elm Ft Wayne Library.

Kentucky Vital Statistics 1788-1851 Mg records of Mason Co. Ky by Annie Walker Burns Bell pub 1933. Copied pg 65. Ft Wayne library.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Copied page 15. #976.901 M 38 elw Ft Wayne library.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Copied pgs 102-103. #976.901 M 38be Ft Wayne Library. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Copied pg 16 Ft Wayne library. #976.901 F 62be.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Copied pg 18 Ft Wayne library.

Fleming Co. KY Deed Books A-G 1797-1818 Copied several pages of Fitzgerald notations. #976.901 F 62y Ft Wayne library.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (No Fitzgerald's).

WIFE - Kitty Neville

PARENTS: Several have said her father was John b. 1689 Isle of Wight Co. VA but really hasn't been any proof to date. Some info on the internet even has listed his wife as Mary Bohannon whereas no one else has a wife listed.

Family Group Record

Husband	William Fitzgerald
Wife	Kitty Neville
Notes	WIFE - Kitty Neville (Continued) BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born abt 1730-353 probably in VA. MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for William and Kitty but again books published has stated they married abt 1758-60 in VA, possibly Fauquier Co. And if births of children are correct would put the date then. DEATH: William was living in Fayette Co. KY in 1784 and until just before June 1803 when a land recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803 stated William was deceased and listed children that received land from him before his death. Nothing was listed about his wife but she was living in 1800 in Fayette Co. KY. 1 Nov 1800 William Fitzgerald and wife Kitty of Fayette Co. KY sold land to Silas Fitzgerald for 240 pounds. Tract of land in Fayette Co. KY, beginning at Thomas Shores' southwest corner, thence southwest, bounded by Robert Thompson's line containing 100 acres and being a part of William McConnell's settlement and preemption assigned to John Clark. Witnesses Hugh Thompson, Charles Tuell, and William Hamick. Recorded November 30, 1800. "Fayette Co. Records" by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 in Vol 2 pg 217. Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf. "Bohannen History" says Kitty was daughter of John Neville. "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964. Some info from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA. Some info from family group sheets from LDS library.
CHILD 1	- Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources have listed 1781 and could be KY. MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803. DEATH: No info. I had noted she died after 1800 but before 1803. Not for sure? Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts. Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts. Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803. Internet info from Hamrick/Hambrick site list quite a bit of different info which doesn't add up so will have to do more on this family. Stated Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald b. ca 1758 Prince Wm co. VA and died there 1788. Md 1776 there. Children listed John 1777-Wm 1779-Nancy-1781 then other children by Wm & Stacy listed as Thomas F. 1785-Frances 1786-Jesse 1788 - Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788. Yet we know Betsy didn't die until 1800 or 1803 in KY. More on some of the children.
CHILD 2	- Stacy Fitzgerald BIRTH: Not sure she was daughter of William and Kitty but she was listed as heir in land record of 1803 when rest of children were listed. Husband's name written as Rayburn/Rabourn/Raburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct. MARRIAGE: . Possible Stacy b. abt 1760 md Mr Hambrick Md 1784 Fauquire Co. VA. before David? They had 4 children Thomas F. 1785-1835 Frances "Fanny" 1786-1874

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 2 - Stacy Fitzgerald (Continued)

Jesse 1788-1857

Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788- ?

DEATH: No info. but after 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rabourn (Raburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrows Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY. and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

Info from Hamrick/Hambrick internet site for both marriages of William.

CHILD 3 - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census located him Aug 1800 Mason Co. KY. with 1st wife and children.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARLD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 3 - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds)

Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done.

1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald.

Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.

CHILD 4 - Nancy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: The only date we have is born about 1762. Don't know if this is really correct. Need to check census records which may help.

MARRIAGE: She was married before 1803 since she was listed as Nancy Tuel, wife of Charles Tuel in land record between Elijah, her brother and other sisters and brothers recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803.

DEATH: Not checked for death date but was after 1810. Was said died aft 1820

Family Group Record

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 4 - Nancy Fitzgerald (Continued)

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY.

1790/1800 Fayette Co. KY.

1810 Hardin Co. KY census pg 299: Charles Tewely males-10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 16/26-2 over 45-1.

1820 No Charles in Hardin Co. KY but was one Elijah Tewell pg 54 Little J. Twp. in index. No child by that name listed for Charles but could have had?

CHILD 5 - Thomas F. Fitzgerald

Find A Grave internet site listed much info on Thomas F. Fitzgerald. B. Fauquier Co. VA, d. 15 Nov 1847 Jefferson Co Mo., Thomas was a Private serving for VA in Rev. War.

Parents William and Kitty Neville Fitzgerald. He had 8 siblings. Thomas and Charity had 10 children. 1849 a severe cholera epidemic struck the St Louis area. Charity and at least 4 of their children and many of their grand children died during this time. Thomas cause of death is unknown but he could have had cholera also/ It is believed Charity and many of her children and grandchildren are buried in Hibler-Fitzgerald Cem, St Louis Co. MO. Thomas probably there also.

(copy)

In a letter to the KY Historical Society from Mrs Victor Mutti in 1967 wanted to know about Thomas Fitzgerald, his military history as was an early resident of KY. The letter states: A history of Maysville an Mason Co. states that he was issued a commission as Ensign on the 9th Aug 1792 by Govenor Isaac Shelby. He was a member of the 15th Regiment, 4th Brigade. The 15th Regiment was composed of men from Mason Co. KY. Also stating Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Virginia 1 March 1764 and moved to KY after the Rev. War. He married Charity Eckley (born in PA) and had eleven children in Mason Co. KY before moving to MO in 1826. He was living in ST Louis Co. MO in the 1840 census by by the time of the 1850 census Charity, his wife was living with their son George Washington Fitzgerald in St. Louis Co. (this would indicate that he died between 1840 and 1850 probably). (Notes I have written said both Thomas and his wife was living with his son in 1850-GLT). Mrs Mutti said she wrote to the General Services Administration concerning his military service in the Rev. War and Military service in KY but they found no record of service in Rev. War, although a direct descendent is sure he served in the Virginia troops.

She received an answer and was stated there was a Fitzgerald family in the Maysville area of KY and was sending pages of the Corn Stalk Militia listing a Thomas Fitzgerald. A Land Grant Index listed a Thomas Fitzgerald receiving a grant of 200 acres on Salt Lick Creek in Washington and Hardin counties in 1798. A James and John received grants through military warrants. (Who were they, He didn't have sons by those names.

Ancestry.com listed Thomas Fitzgerald and Charity Ackley md 25 Jun 1790.

Parents of Thomas: William Fitzgerald and Kitty Milly Neavill (only pce have seen Kitty written this way GLT).

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Sources used was listed as: NC Tax list, Mason Co. KY 1795-1823, Mason Co. census 1800-1810-1820, Deed Book F Mason Co. KY selling property, Marriages from Mason Co. KY and Fitzgeralds release of heirs F KY M13 pt 3 p44 35620 of which I don't know what source it is. This source says he was born in Fayette Co. KY but the above letter stated VA. Could also have been Fauquier Co. VA?

10 Oct 1797 William Fitzgerald sold to his son Thomas part of Treasury Warrent of land in Mason Co. KY. Deed of Gift. Title must be procured from other heirs of John Fitzgerald dec'd. Recorded 1803.

Thomas Fitzgerald and wife Charity must have moved to St Louis Co. MO before 1840 as his estate was listed there and written 2 Sep 1840 and recorded 23 Nov 1847. Wife Charity and Camell and Washington sons, executors. Here was listed children: Susannah Bray, w/o Wm Bray; Charlotte Brammell, Minly Cahill, Sally Hibbler, Ellen Wiseman, Nancy Hibbler, Telisha Felps, daughters, Wm Cahill Grandson, Allen C. Tindall ex. Wit: James McKenney, Nelson Tindall and Geo W. McKenney. C 293, 296 # 2394.

1800 Mason Co. KY census Thomas Phitzgerald. Also 1 Thomas Fitzgerald, Washington Co. KY 1800.

1803 Mason Co. KY land record listed heir to Wm Fitzgerald, dec'd.

Mentioned in other land records in Mason Co. KY in 1805-1807 and 1808 that I located.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 5 - Thomas F. Fitzgerald (Continued)

1810 Mason Co. KY Thomas Phitzgerald males to 10-3 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald (need to do).

CHILD 6 - William Fitzgerald

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also Land records in Mason Co. KY.

Mason Co. KY Deed book B 1797-1800: 18 Dec 1797 William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and William Pepper of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 100 acres for 60 pds. Wt: John Porter, William Dillen and Samuel Pepper. J P's: John Gutridge and John Johnston, to obtain the release of dowry rights of Elizabeth Fitzgerald. (see trans#15). Clerk Francis Taylor.

25 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: Thomas Dobyns, Sheriff of Mason Co. and William Pepper, high bidder who conveyed to John Owens. Sale of land as result of suit by William Fitzgerald against estate of Philip Donnavan. Land located by A. Pepper land. 29 pounds 2 shillings, (acres?)

29 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and John Kiser of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 50 acres for 24 pounds. Also to obtain release of dowry rights of Elizabeth. (Wit & J'P's same as 1st deed.)

30 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and Jesse Calvert o Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. by the lands of John Kiser and William Pepper 50 acres for 40 pounds. WT: John Johnston, George Wood, Frank Ritter. J P's: John Johnston, John Gutridge, to obtain dowry of Elizabeth.

25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY William was listed as heir of William Fitzgerald in land transaction between his brother Elijah and other brothers and sisters.

One internet source listed died 11 Feb 1791 Mason Co., KY. But believe this is their marriage date as that was what was listed and he was still living in 1803.

CHILD 7 - Lavina Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1766 and 1768 so not sure which is correct and birth place stated as VA and KY but probably VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given her death date as 1827 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

Didn't find her in Find A Grave internet site or John Finch either.

CHILDREN: It was stated she had 10 children. Only 9 listed in deed record of 1815 and believe the one missing was Susan.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas FitzgarraId (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert... Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. Lot #2 allotted to _____

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 7 - Lavina Fitzgerald (Continued)

Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch. Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 8 - Frances "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date or place. Sources have stated she was born abt 1770 KY but possibly it was VA. 1810 she listed age 26/45 which puts her born between 1765 and 1774.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record for her but sources and census records have listed children born by 1796 prob in Mason (Fleming Co.) KY.

DEATH: Believe she died before Oct 1816 when it is believed Famous married a second time in Fleming Co. KY. Internet site listed death as 1810 KY (but after census)

CHILDREN: Fanny possibly had 6 children. Famous may have had 3 children by 2nd marriage.

1810 Fleming Co. KY pg 78: Famous Mortamore males to 10-2 to 16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 26/45-1 (believe to be Fanny)

1820 Fleming Co. KY: Famous Mortimore males to 10-2 to 16-1 16/18-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 to 16-1 to 26-2 (believe one to be Mary)

Source: Family group sheet only list Famous and Fanny and no children. Census research I have done has located Famous in several records, believe with first and second wife and possibly 4 to 5 children. Land records in Fleming Co. KY also.

According to the internet site by George Young Famous and Fanny had 7 children.

CHILD 9 - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Internet site by Chris Simmons Aug 2003 listed Peter Jesse b. bef 1765 Va d. 2 Oct 1821 St Louis, MO md Elizabeth Eckley 1792 in KY and listed 12 children for them. More info on only one of them, Mason.

BIRTH: No record of birth date but has been stated as 1772 KY but could be VA. Most records list his name as Peter, if this is same person.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: St Louis Probate Records Vol 1 pub1985 p23 listed Peter Fitzgerald, Int. Rec 10 02 1821 Elizabeth Fitzgerald and John J. Smith exec. A:37

Deed Book J Mason Co. KY. 1806 Peter Fitzgarel listed as witness for Nathaniel Forman and John Harrison.

Deed Book L Mason Co. KY. 1809 Peter Fitzgarrel witness for Alexander Marshall and John Dyer.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and Marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 11

Husband William Fitzgerald

Wife Kitty Neville

Notes

CHILD 9 - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald (Continued)
1800-1820 census needs to be checked

CHILD 10 - Silas Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources has said he was born ca 1779 KY but possibly could be VA.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman. 11 Dec 1804

DEATH: No info.

Info from Fayette Co. KY Marriage Records Vol 1 by Ellsberry 1803-1809

Silas Fitzgerald was bondsman for mg of Frances Epperson and widow Ann Epperson 11 Jul 1803.

Silas Fitzgerald bondsman for mg of Thomas Fowler widow and Frances Oxley 1803.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30. 00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and thier heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

[Return to normal view](#)

Eden/Butterfield/Wharff/Willis

Entries: 56721 Updated: 2009-09-08 00:47:25 UTC (Tue) Owner: sherrie eden

- ID: I2986
- Name: William FITZGERALD
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1733 in , , Fauquer Co, Va
- Death: BEF 25 JUN 1803 in , , Fayette Co, Ky
- Ancestral File #: LNQ8-1J
- LDS Baptism: 16 MAR 1966
- Endowment: 29 MAR 1966
- _UID: F7911FB60A9E5542A2B20B6C2800C8F84F39
- Change Date: 5 MAR 2007 at 14:56:01

Father: [John FITZGERALD](#) b: ABT 1707 in <, Fauger, Virginia>

Mother: [FITZGERALD](#)

Marriage 1 [Kitty NEAVILL](#) b: ABT 1739 in Fauquier Co., Va

- Married: ABT 1759 in , , Va
- Sealing Spouse: 15 FEB 1967 in SLAKE

Children

1. [Elijah FITZGERALD](#) b: 1760 in , , Fauquer, Va
2. [Nancy FITZGERALD](#) b: 1762 in , , Fauquer Co, Va
3. [Thomas F. FITZGERALD](#) b: 1 MAR 1764 in , , Fauquer, Va
4. [William FITZGERALD](#) b: 1766 in Fauquier Co., Va
5. [Lavina FITZGERALD](#) b: 1768 in , , Fauquer, Va
6. [Fanny FITZGERALD](#) b: 1770 in , Fauger, Virginia
7. [Jesse FITZGERALD](#) b: 1772 in , , Fauquer, Va
8. [Silas FITZGERALD](#) b: 1779 in , , Fauquer, Va
9. [Betsey FITZGERALD](#) b: 1781 in , , Fauquer, Va
10. [Stacy FITZGERALD](#) b: ABT 1782 in <, Fauquier Co, Va>

[Return to normal view](#)

Eden/Butterfield/Wharff/Willis

Entries: 56721 Updated: 2009-09-08 00:47:25 UTC (Tue) Owner: sherrie eden

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 James NEVILLE

B: 1640
 P: The Clefts, Calvert Co, Maryland
 M:
 P:
 D: 1696/1700
 P:

4 John NEVILLE

B: 1661/1662
 P: Northampton Co, Virginia
 M: 1685
 P: , , , Va
 D: 1733
 P:

9 Elizabeth

B: ABT 1640
 P:
 D:
 P:

2 John NEAVILLE

B: 1689
 P: , Northampton, Va
 M:
 P:
 D: 1768
 P: Va

5 Elizabeth BOHANNAN

B: ABT 1661
 P:
 D:
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

11

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

12

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

13

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

14

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

15

B:
 P:

1 Kitty NEAVILL

B: ABT 1739
 P: Fauquier Co., Va
 D:
 P:

6

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

3 John NEAVILLE

B: ABT 1689
 P:
 D:
 P:

7

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:



Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Blog](#)[Wiki](#)[Help](#)

Entries: 95640 Updated: 2010-06-15 18:21:17 UTC (Tue) Owner: Robert V.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

Eden/Butterfield/Wharff/Willis

Entries: 56721 Updated: 2009-09-08 00:47:25 UTC (Tue) Owner: sherrie eden

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

2 John NEVILLE

B: 1612
P:
M: 1638
P:
D: 1664
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P: 11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P: 13
D:
P:

B:
P:
D:
P:

3. Bridgett
Thorsely.
b e 1612

1 James NEVILLE

B: 1640
P: The Clefts, Calvert Co, Maryland
D: 1696/1700
P:

[Return to normal view](#)

Tanner, Jackson, Hoffmeyer, Lindsey, Berges and others

Entries: 55640 Updated: 2010-06-15 18:21:17 UTC (Tue) Owner: Robert V.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. [Nathaniel or Nathan Meek Sr.](#) was born ABT 1740 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was buried 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was the son of 2. [Jacob Meek](#) and 3. [Mary Lee](#).

Children of Nathaniel or Nathan Meek Sr. are:

- i. [Nathan Meek Jr.](#) was born 1775/1780 in Pennsylvania, and died 1822 in Jennings County, Indiana. He married [Sally Roberts](#) 15 Apr 1802 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born ABT 1775 in of Pennsylvania, and died 1862 in Jennings County, Indiana.
- ii. [Jeremiah Meek](#) was born ABT 1776 in Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1849. He married [Nancy Roberts](#) 16 Jan 1804 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was born 1773 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- iii. [David Meek](#) was born ABT 1781 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. [Sarah Meek](#) was born ABT 1782 in Pennsylvania. She married [William Cummins](#) 25 Dec 1803 in Kentucky or Indiana. He was born ABT 1770 in of Kentucky or Indiana.
- v. [Elizabeth Meek](#) was born ABT 1783 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. [Mary \("Polly"\) Meek](#) was born 1781/1785 in Pennsylvania. She married [Amasa Spencer](#) 17 Dec 1801 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born ABT 1780 in of Kentucky or Indiana.
- vii. [Samuel Meek](#) was born ABT 1784 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. [William Meek](#) was born ABT 1788 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ✕ ix. [Priscilla Meek](#) was born ABT 1791 in Pennsylvania. She married [Elijah Fitzgerald](#) 19 May 1808 in Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1785/1790 in of Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married [Amasa Spencer](#) 3 Jan 1836 in Jennings County, Indiana. He was born ABT 1780 in of Kentucky or Indiana.
- x. [Lewis Meek](#) was born ABT 1800 in Kentucky, and died 1858/1860 in Probably Texas. He married [Abigail Ritchie](#) 14 Sep 1824 in Jennings County, Indiana, daughter of Thomas C. Ritchie and Mary Bonnell Blackford. She was born ABT 1803 in Kentucky, and died 1864 in Hunt County, Texas.
- xi. [Richard Meek](#) was born 1803 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. [Jacob Meek](#) was born 1698 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1790 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. He was buried 1790 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. He was the son of 4. [Adam Meek](#) and 5. [Johnson](#).
3. [Mary Lee](#) was born ABT 1710 in James River, Greenbriar, Virginia.

Children of Mary Lee and Jacob Meek are:

- i. [Joshua Meek](#) was born 1731 in James River, Greenbriar, Virginia, and died 27 Apr 1818 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married (female) ABT 1755 in of Virginia. She was born ABT 1735 in of Virginia. He married [Margaret Mitchel](#) 1789/1790 in probably Pa.. She was born 1768 in of Virginia, and died 1754 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. [Samuel Meek](#) was born 1732 in James River, Greenbriar, Virginia, and died 1799 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married [Charity](#) ABT 1760 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. She

was born 1734 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died 10 Feb 1803 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

- iii. [Lewis Meek](#) was born ABT 1735 in North Carolina, and died 18 Feb 1830 in prob. Maryland. He married [Elizabeth](#) ABT 1765 in of Maryland. She was born ABT 1740 in of Maryland.
- iv. [James Meek](#) was born ABT 1736 in North Carolina, and died in Greenbriar Co., Virginia.
- v. [Jeremiah Meek](#) was born 1739 in North Carolina, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Tennessee. He married [Sarah Meek](#) ABT 1768 in Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1748 in Pennsylvania.
1. vi. [Nathaniel or Nathan Meek Sr.](#) was born ABT 1740 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- vii. [Seth Meek](#) was born 1742 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died in Virginia.
- viii. [Joseph Meek](#) was born 1744 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, and died 1807 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He married [Lydia](#) ABT 1770/1775 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. She was born ABT 1750 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.
- ix. [Isaac Meek](#) was born 14 Oct 1746 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, and died 12 Dec 1840 in Jefferson County, Ohio. He married [Rebecca Thomas](#) ABT 1770 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. She was born ABT 1750 in of Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. He married [Mary Robinson](#) 1775 in of Maryland. She was born 1755 in of Maryland. He married [Rachel Hedges](#) 1792. She was born 1773 in West Liberty, Brooke County, Virginia, and died 12 Dec 1840.
- x. [Mary or "Polly" Meek](#) was born ABT 1748 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
- xi. [Sarah Jane Meek](#) was born ABT 1750 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. [Adam Meek](#) was born 1640 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1699 in Lincolnshire, England. He was buried 1699 in Churchyard, Old Stone Church, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 8. [Adam Meek](#).
5. ^{Mary} [Johnson](#) was born 1645 in Lincolnshire, England.

Children of Johnson and Adam Meek are:

- i. [Nathaniel Meek](#) was born ABT 1660 in Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. [Johnson Meek](#) was born ABT 1661 in Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. [Matthew Meek](#) was born 1662 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1712 in County Antrim, Ireland. He married ([female](#)) 1685 in Lincolnshire, England. She was born ABT 1665 in of Lincolnshire, England.
- iv. [John Meek](#) was born 1687 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1760 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.
2. v. [Jacob Meek](#) was born 1698 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1790 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland. He married [Mary Lee](#) ABT 1730 in James River, Washington, Maryland. She was born ABT 1710 in James River, Greenbriar, Virginia. He married [Nancy Duvalle or Devalle](#) 1751 in Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. She was born 1711 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [Adam Meek](#) was born ABT 1614 in of Lincolnshire, England.

Child of Adam Meek is:

4. i. [Adam Meek](#) was born 1640 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 1699 in Lincolnshire, England. He married [Johnson](#) 1661 in Lincolnshire, England. She was born 1645 in Lincolnshire, England.

Messages

Volunteer

Help

Help

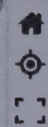
Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Tree Person Recents Find Lists



Landscape

William Fitzgerald
1733-1803 • LZXY-CZN
Marriage: calculated 1757
Or Kentucky, United States

Katherine Elizabeth Neville
1739-1787 • MGW3-ZJR

Children

Edmund Fitzgerald
1751-1818 • GMZX-TYT

Elizabeth Betsy Fitzgerald
1758-1817 • LZG5-KYP

Elijah Fitzgerald
1760-1808 • 2Z8S-6HS

John Fitzgerald
1760-1820 • LDFS-BR1

Nancy Fitzgerald
1762-1803 • KGSB-VLZ

Thomas F Fitzgerald
1764-1847 • KJ54-1TK

Peter Jesse Fitzgerald
1765-1821 • LHNJ-RR2

Stacy Fitzgerald
1766-1817 • LDC3-CGY

Lavinia Fitzgerald
1768-1812 • KGSB-KM4

Frances W. Fitzgerald
1770-1810 • LV58-NHZ

Jessie Fitzgerald
1772-1792 • LDFS-6L3

Jesse Fitzgerald
1772-1841 • 9N43-Z8P

William Fitzgerald
1775-1835 • LHQM-SSB

Silas Fitzgerald
1779-1804 • KGSB-KSP

William Alexander Fitzgerald
1786-1859 • LZ6B-C24

+ Add Child

Jacob Meek
1698-1790 • MPJQ-X8P
Marriage: 1751
James River, Buckingham, Virginia...

Nancy Vaille
1721-1786 • LS6Z-R76

Children

Thomas Lee
1704-1759 • LJ13-WR4

Lucy Hicks
1708-Deceased • KJ4L-CCD

Children

Adam Meek Jr.
1640-1699 • LRTB-VBP
Marriage: ABT 1660
Lincolnshire, UK

Mary Johnson
1645-1700 • LRTB-GSZ

Children

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

Robert Hicks
1698-1765 • KJ5K-WVH
Marriage: Abt 1724
Graven, Dorchester, South Carolina

Elizabeth Irwin
1689-1740 • KJ5K-WYX

Children

Gladys Treadway

Mrs. Mary Meek

1596-1660

Help Others

Adam Meek

1614-1665

Options

Marriage: about 1614
Lincolnshire, England

Mrs Adam Meek

1614-Deceased • LC

Children

Colonel John Joel
1620-1687 • LT95-E

Grace Hicks
1625-1686 • LRYQ-

Children

[Return to normal view](#)

Eden/Butterfield/Wharff/Willis

Entries: 56721 Updated: 2009-09-08 00:47:25 UTC (Tue) Owner: sherrie eden

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

1 William FITZGERALD

B: 1733
P: , , Fauquier Co, Va
D: BEF 25 JUN 1803
P: , , Fayette Co, Ky

3 FITZGERALD

B:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

15

6

B:
P:
M:
P:

13

D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

2 John FITZGERALD

B: ABT 1707
P: <, Fauger, Virginia>
M:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4

B:
P:
M:
P:

9

D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Hamrick				
Born	1756	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Abt 1790	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1776	Place Prince Wm co VA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Stacy Fitzgerald			
Married	Abt 1784	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Hamrick			
Husband's mother	Mary Sias			
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald				
Born	1758	Place Prince Wm co VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	1788	Place Prince Wm co VA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald			
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M John Hamrick			
Born	1777	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M William Hamrick			
Born	1779	Place Faquier Co. VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	28 Oct 1853	Place Owen Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Sarah Shores			
Married	Abt 1800	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F Nancy Hamrick			
Born	1781	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Richard Williams			
Married	25 Jun 1803	Place Mason Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106	
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 16 Dec 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William Hamrick
Wife Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald

Notes

HUSBAND - William Hamrick

Notes for William: BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. Was after 1805.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands are free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803 and 1805.

Some info from the internet site of Hamrick/Hambrick listed William Hamrick born 1756 d. 1790 Fa-Benjamin Hamrick 1728/1794 and Mo-Mary Sias 1730/1800 and stated he married 2nd to Stacy Fitzgerald c1784 Fauquire Co., VA and died Fayette Co. KY. They listed no parents for either Betsy Fitzgerald or Stacy Fitzgerald. Md 1st Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald ca 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA.

Wm & Betsy's children: John, William, Nancy, and Wm & Stacy's children listed as Thomas F., Frances, Jesse and Elizabeth "Betsy". However Wm and Stacy's children born 1785-1788 and Betsy wasn't said to have died till 1788. Quite a bit of info that doesn't add up here so will have to do more on this family as it is known by land records that William was living in 1805 in KY.

More on some of the children. (Sep 2001)

Info from Ancestry of David Rayburn/Raburn listed his wife as Stacy Fitzgerald Hambrick. So would believe she had md Mr Hambrick 1st.

Was info on William Hamrick/Hambrick who md 1st Elizabeth "Betsy Fitzgerald 1758 Prince William Co. VA-1788 Prince Wm Co. VA md abt 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA. William said to have d. 1790 but sure that isn't right.

William Hamrick father Benjamin Hamrick 1728-1794 and Mary Sias 1730-1800

2nd wife Stacy Fitzgerald abt 1784 Fauquire Co. VA. Stacy b. 1760 Prince Co. Va, d. Fayette Co. KY

Seems as though Wm & Stacy had at least 4 children

William and Betsy had at least 2.

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources have listed 1781 and could be KY.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. I had noted she died after 1800 but before 1803. Not for sure?

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Family Group Record

Husband	William Hamrick
Wife	Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald
Notes WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald (Continued) Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts. Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803. Internet info from Hamrick/Hambrick site list quite a bit of different info which doesn't add up so will have to do more on this family. Stated Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald b. ca 1758 Prince Wm co. VA and died there 1788. Md 1776 there. Children listed John 1777-Wm 1779-Nancy-1781 then other children by Wm & Stacy listed as Thomas F. 1785-Frances 1786-Jesse 1788 - Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788. Yet we know Betsy didn't die until 1800 or 1803 in KY. More on some of the children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Hamrick

Born	1756	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1790	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1784	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald				
Married	1776	Place	Prince Wm co VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Hamrick				
Husband's mother	Mary Sias				

Wife Stacy Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1760	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1805	Place	Fayette Co. KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	David Rayburn				
Married	Bef 1803	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Thomas F. Hamrick-Hambrick

Born	1785	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1835	Place	Montgomery Co. KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Hannah Tateman				
Married	Abt 1825	Place	Putnam, IL	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Frances "Fanny" Hamrick-Hambrick

Born	10 Feb 1786	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	11 Nov 1874	Place	Fleming Co. KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joseph Alexander				
Married	13 Mar 1808	Place	Fleming Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	

3 M Jesse Hamrick-Hambrick

Born	4 Apr 1788	Place	Fauquire Co. VA.	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Jul 1857	Place	Lewis Co. KY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Smith				
Married	27 Dec 1810	Place	Lewis Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 16 Dec 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William Hamrick			
Wife Stacy Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Elizabeth "Betsy" Hamrick-Hambrick	
	Born	1788	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place ?
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Hamrick

Notes for William: BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but in land record heirs of William Hamrick was to share in land in 1803.

DEATH: No info. Was after 1805.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by WILLIAM HAMRICK'S 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and WILLIAM HAMRICK of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands are free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Deed record of 1803 and 1805.

Some info from the internet site of Hamrick/Hambrick listed William Hamrick born 1756 d. 1790 Fa-Benjamin Hamrick 1728/1794 and Mo-Mary Sias 1730/1800 and stated he married 2nd to Stacy Fitzgerald c1784 Fauquire Co., VA and died Fayette Co. KY. They listed no parents for either Betsy Fitzgerald or Stacy Fitzgerald. Md 1st Elizabeth "Betsy" Fitzgerald ca 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA.

Wm & Betsy's children: John, William, Nancy, and Wm & Stacy's children listed as Thomas F., Frances, Jesse and Elizabeth "Betsy". However Wm and Stacy's children born 1785-1788 and Betsy wasn't said to have died till 1788. Quite a bit of info that doesn't add up here so will have to do more on this family as it is known by land records that William was living in 1805 in KY.

More on some of the children. (Sep 2001)

Info from Ancestry of David Rayburn/Raburn listed his wife as Stacy Fitzgerald Hambrick. So would believe she had md Mr Hambrick 1st.

Was info on William Hamrick/Hambrick who md 1st Elizabeth "Betsy Fitzgerald 1758 Prince William Co. VA-1788 Prince Wm Co. VA md abt 1776 Prince Wm Co. VA. William said to have d. 1790 but sure that isn't right.

William Hamrick father Benjamin Hamrick 1728-1794 and Mary Sias 1730-1800

2nd wife Stacy Fitzgerald abt 1784 Fauquire Co. VA. Stacy b. 1760 Prince Co. Va, d. Fayette Co. KY

Seems as though Wm & Stacy had at least 4 children

William and Betsy had at least 2.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband William Hamrick

Wife Stacy Fitzgerald

Notes

WIFE - Stacy Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not sure she was daughter of William and Kitty but she was listed as heir in land record of 1803 when rest of children were listed. Husband's name written as Rayburn/Rabourn/Raburn so not sure of exact spelling that is correct.

MARRIAGE: . Possible Stacy b. abt 1760 md Mr Hambrick Md 1784 Fauquire Co. VA.
before David?

They had 4 children Thomas F. 1785-1835

Frances "Fanny" 1786-1874

Jesse 1788-1857

Elizabeth "Betsy" 1788- ?

DEATH: No info. but after 1813.

Fleming Co. KY Deed BK pg 385 9 Feb 1813: David Rabourn (Raburn) and STACY, his wife of Fleming Co. and Joseph Alexander for sale of 50 acres of land on Farrows Creek. Being part of 500 acres belonging to William Fitzgerald dec'd.

Source: Land record of 1803 Fayette Co. KY. and 1813 Fleming Co. KY.

Info from Hamrick/Hambrick internet site for both marriages of William.

CHILD 1 - Thomas F. Hamrick-Hambrick

1st wife Hannah Tateman md abt 1825 Putnam, IL ?IN 3 child. 1826-1829-1831

2bd wufe b, 1797 Montgomery Co. KY also said md 1825 but 2 children William F. b. 1813 and John T. 1815 but no name for wife. With ages this should be 1st wife and md before 1825.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1760	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1815	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Priscilla Meek			
Married	16 May 1808	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald			
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville			

Wife Elizabeth Brandenburg				
Born	Abt 1769	Place	Frederick Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1808	Place	, KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Matthias Brandenburg			
Wife's mother	Esther (Hester) Wolgamot			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Silas Fitzgerald				
Born	1794/1800	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Mary Fitzgerald				
Born	1794/1800	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M William Fitzgerald				
Born	1800/1808	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Wife Elizabeth Brandenburg			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Henry Fitzgerald		
	Born 1800/1808	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M (male) Fitzgerald		
	Born 1800/1808	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F (female) Fitzgerald		
	Born 1800/1808	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F (female) Fitzgerald		
	Born 1800/1808	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F (female) Fitzgerald		
	Born 1800/1808	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Elizabeth Brandenburg**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census located him Aug 1800 Mason Co. KY. with 1st wife and children.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARLD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Elizabeth Brandenburg**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds)

Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done.

1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald.

Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.

WIFE - Elizabeth Brandenburg

BIRTH: Census list first children born between 1794 and 1800 so would guess they were married about 1790 or shortly after. Which if age 20 when married abt that time, she would have been born abt 1770 but prob. later.

MARRIAGE: Probably married sometime around 1790 or little later, if first child was born between 1794 and 1800.

DEATH: She was listed in land record in Mason Co. KY in 1795 so can believe they were married before that and Elijah was married again by 1808 so she would have died probably just before that. Prob in Pulaski Co. as that was where the last tax listed Elijah between 1807 and 1815.

Believe she had 8 children.

Family group sheet sent from Marian Burnett of CA from a book from the Dept of Library and Archives Frankfort, KY and marriage info of Elijah and Betsey from Raylene Junkins of AZ.

Also receive some info in Brandenburg folder, but misplaced the name of the person, maybe have some correspondence that can locate to find the person.

CHILD 1 - Silas Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

Some info gave the name as Silas b. ca 1793 Madison Co. KY.

CHILD 2 - Mary Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

Some info listed name as Mary b. ca 1797 Madison Co. KY

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Elizabeth Brandenburg**

Notes

CHILD 3 - William Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

Some info listed his name as William b. 1795 Madison Co. KY.

CHILD 4 - Henry Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

Some info listed him as Henry b. ca 1799 Madison Co. KY.

CHILD 5 - (male) Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

CHILD 6 - (female) Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

CHILD 7 - (female) Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

CHILD 8 - (female) Fitzgerald
1810 census Pulaski Co. KY.

This Brandenburg family came from Matthias Brandenburg.
Two rulers of Prussia were called Brandenburs from 1534 to
1569. They were also known as "Kings of Prussia. From 1569 (The Golden
Age), they were "Kings of Brandenburg, and from 1701,
"Kings of Prussia". The Brandenburgs were Albert, "The Bear"
(1134-1170). The first ruler of Brandenburg was Frederick, Burgrave of Nuremberg
(1415-1440).
Frederick William (1640-1688) became an "Elect of Brandenburg". His son
Frederick III (1688-1713) was crowned King Frederick I of Prussia on
1-18-1701.
Frederick I (1701-1713) was the first King of Prussia (War with Russia).
Frederick William I (1713-1740) was King of Prussia (War with Russia).
Frederick II, "The Great" (1740-1786) was King of Prussia (War with Russia).
Frederick II, "The Great", during the 7 year war, annexed
Silesia, 1st part of the war, Frederick II, "The Great", had a half
brother, Matthias Brandenburg. They were cousins to Prince Albert, the
Consort of Queen Victoria. They were also related to Catherine of
Russia, and a brother of Frederick II.

All the above is a really interesting story can be found in almost any
encyclopedia or history.

(I have not found any proof of this in my research). E. Decker,
however.

Matthias Brandenburg was born in Brandenburg Castle, near Berlin,
Germany. To escape religious persecution in Germany he came to
America, presumably before the American Revolutionary War. He is listed in the
1790 census of 1790, as being a resident of Hampshire Co. VA. He was
one of the family members of his household. He
and the family remained in Hampshire Co. VA. and records show
extending to note in the 1840s. Volume 77, (1840), page 331, that
they were in Clark County, Kentucky in 1840 and they were the parents of
the children. (see report sheet)

[Return to normal view](#)22 gen.
to me

Brandenburg-Watson

Entries: 463 Updated: Sat Aug 25 11:11:14 2001 Owner: Eva Decker

- ID: I20309408
- Name: Matthias BRANDENBURG
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1735 in Of Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany
- Death: 20 Nov 1807 in Clark County, Ky.
- Note:

Custom Field:<_FA#> 17 Dec 1783Payment to Matthias for blankets to Rev. War troupes

Custom Field:<_FA#> Archives Division, Virginia State Library, P.324 (215)

Custom Field:<_FA#> Public Service Claims, Commissioner's Book 1V

Custom Field:<_FA#> 1790Listed as resident of Hampshire, Va.

Custom Field:<_FA#> 1798Purchased land in Clark Cty. KY. (14 children)

The following is through the help and works of : B.A. Deatrick and Helen Crayden, or any of those that may have helped them in their research.....There article as stated.

"THE BRANDENBURG FAMILY"

This Brandenburg Family starts with Methias Brandenburg:

The rulers of Prussia were called Markgraffe of Brandenburg from 1334 to 1356. They were also known as "Dukes of Prussia. From 1356 (The Golden rule), they were "Electors (Kurfurst) of Brandenburg, and from 1701, "Kings of Prussia". The first King was Albrecht, "The Bear" (1134-1170). The first Hohenzollern was Frederick, Burgraf of Nuremberg (Nurnberg) 1415-1440.

Frederick William (1640-1688) is known as "Freat Elector". His son Frederick, 111, (1688-1713) was crowned King Frederick 1 of Prussia on 1-18-1701.

Frederick 1, (1701-1713) of House of Hohenzollern was first King of Prussia (War with Sweded). Frederick William 1 (1713-1740) was King at organization of the States.

Frederick 11, "The Great", (1740-1785), during the 7 year war, annexed Silesia, 1st partition of Poland. Frederick11, "The Great". had a half brother, Methias Brandenburg. They were cousins to Prince Albert, the Consort of Queen Victoria, and they were also related to Catherine of Russia, and a brother was King of Austria.

All the above is a matter of history, and can be found in almost any encyclopedia or library.

(I have not found any proof of the following in my research). E. Decker, however:

Methias Brandenburg was born in Brandenburg Castle, near Berlin, Germany. To escape compulsory military taining in Germany he came to America, presumably quite some time before the American Revolutionary War. He is listed in the first United States census of 1790, as being a resident of Hampshire, VA., with 12 white members of his household. He and his family removed from Virginia to Kentucky, and records show (according to note in D.A.R. Magazine, Volume 77, (1943), page 331, that Methias and Ester Brandenburg purchased land in Clark County, Kentucky in 1798 and they were the parents of 14 children. (see report sheets)

Marriage 1 [Hester WOLGOMOT](#) b: 1744 in Frederick County, Md.

- Married: 1764 in Frederick County, Md.

Children

1. [Jonathan BRANDENBURG](#) b: 1777 in Hampshire Cty. Va.
2. [Henry BRANDENBURG](#) b: 6 Nov 1798
3. [Nancy BRANDENBURG](#)
4. [Sarah BRANDENBURG](#)
5. [Joseph BRANDENBURG](#)
6. [Hetty BRANDENBURG](#)
7. [Cary \(Caty\) BRANDENBURG](#)
8. [Thomas BRANDENBURG](#)
9. [John BRANDENBURG](#)
10. [Solomon BRANDENBURG](#)
11. [Ruth BRANDENBURG](#)
12. [Absalom BRANDENBURG](#)
13. [Samuel BRANDENBURG](#)
- ✕ 14. [Elizabeth BRANDENBURG](#)

Children

1. [Ella FITZGERALD](#)
2. [Sam FITZGERALD](#)
3. [Walter FITZGERALD](#)
4. [Ray FITZGERALD](#)
5. [John FITZGERALD](#)

Germany

g, Germany

Elijah



Elizabeth Brandenburg (1769 - 1823)



Elizabeth Brandenburg

Born **1769** in **Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States** ?

Daughter of Matthias Brandenburg and [mother unknown]

ANCESTORS

Sister of Joseph Brandenburg [half], David Brandenburg, Nancy Brandenburg, Jonathan Brandenburg [half], Solomon Brandenburg, John Brandenburg, Sarah Brandenburg, Hester Brandenburg, Catherine Brandenburg, Absalom Brandenburg, Absolom Brandenburg [half] and Ruth Brandenburg

[spouse(s) unknown] *Elijah Fitzgerald*

[children unknown]

Died **1823** in **Layfette, Kentucky, United States** ?

Profile manager: Amy Doll  [send private message]

Profile last modified 23 Mar 2015

This page has been accessed 63 times.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Sources

- [↑] Brandenburg-316 was created by Amy Doll through the import of MYTREE2.ged on Mar 19, 2015. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*
- Source: S-2123329269 Repository: #R-2145461348 Title: Public Member Trees Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - Family trees submitted by Ancestry members.Original data: Family trees submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=2237074&pid=154>
- Repository: R-2145461348 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Elizabeth Last:

Brandenburg GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Elizabeth by comparing test results with other carriers of her ancestors' mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Elizabeth:

Phyllis (Saylor) McCollum  : AncestryDNA, GEDmatch A022886 [compare], Ancestry member PhyllisSaylor

Julie Binkley  : AncestryDNA, GEDmatch H143581 [compare], Ancestry member trime71 + MyHeritage DNA

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for

Message Boards

Search for content in message boards

Names or keywords

e.g. John Smith or Civil War

Search

Advanced Search

☒ All Boards

☐ Brandenburg - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

[< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >](#)

Brandenburg Murder

[Begin New Thread](#)
[Change to Thread View](#) [Oldest First](#)

1 of 2

Brandenburg Murder

K. Haddad ([View posts](#))

Posted: 11 Aug 2001 10:39AM

Classification: Query

Edited: 20 Nov 2001 01:30PM

Surnames: BRANDENBURG

My sister and I are going to Ky. the week of Aug. 20. We will be in Pendleton, Bracken, Lewis, and Mason Cos. Then we will drop down to Clark Co. where Matthias died. If the trial is not recorded there (we do plan to pick up estate papers though) and we have time, we'll go to Fayette County where the murdered occurred to try to find court records. Only problem is that their courthouse is in a large city - Lexington. And we don't even know if the records are there any more or have been sent to an archive somewhere. But five days is all we have - one day in each county.

Re: Brandenburg Murder

 virginiafinley23 ([View posts](#))

Posted: 12 Sep 2001 07:13PM

Classification: Query

Edited: 07 Oct 2001 10:10PM

Did you find out anything regarding the murder of Matthias?
Post your answer here so every one can read it. Thanks, VMF

Re: Brandenburg Murder & Elector "dethroning" story

K.Haddad ([View posts](#))

Posted: 03 Nov 2001 05:04AM

Classification: Query

Edited: 20 Nov 2001 01:33PM

Surnames: Brandenburg, Hardin

We were unable to make it to Clark Co., Ky. or to investigate the Brandenburg murder at all. As you may know, courthouse research is quite time consuming; there is so much, you just have to photocopy everything they have on your line and wait until you get home to figure out what you have.

However, we did learn that all of Ky's Circuit Court records are at the Ky. Archives (NOT the historical library) in Lexington. We spent part of one day there and had no time to look up everything we wanted to. We could spend all day for a month there easily, there is so much.

I did find, in researching the name of Hardin in Nelson Co. (where Matthias was murdered - and living at that time) that there was a SWAN HARDIN who was accused of murdering someone (name not mentioned) at about the time of Matthias Brandenburg's murder, but who was found not guilty. He took off to Texas afterward. The Hardin descendants were complaining that the court records were missing so they could not prove he was innocent. I found that a little funny since the Brandenburg side makes the same complaint - that the court records were missing so they could not prove he was guilty. If I remember right, Wm. Hardin was Swan Hardin's son and extremely powerful in Ky. I found this single item on Swan Hardin, I believe, by accessing the archives of either the Hardin family rootsweb site or the Nelson Co. rootsweb site. But it was definitely the archives. The person who made the entry, as I understand it, has dropped off the face of the earth apparently.

At any rate, I believe if anyone visited the Ky. archives in Lexington and asked to see the circuit court records of Nelson Co. around that time, they might be there.

ALSO, I have been investigating the story of Matthias or his father or grandfather (no one has figured that out) being exiled from Germany even though he was the Elector (like a king) because he and his brother refused to take their hats off to the Catholic procession. I believe there are a couple of centuries involved in this story. Charles was the last Catholic Elector/Emperor involved with Germany during the time of Martin Luther. And yes, he did have the Holy Communion taken through the streets for everyone to bow down to (NOT take off their hats), which was a sign of loyalty. And yes, some Electors got in trouble for not doing it, but they were cousins of Charles. I got this from D'Aubinge's "History of the Reformation." Yes, I believe the Brandenburg Elector brothers got into similar trouble and fled to the Netherlands, which was sympathetic to Luther's movement, though after Charles in the 1500s, the remaining Electors [kings] were protestants favouring Luther. I have an idea the Brandenburgs stayed in the Netherlands for perhaps 3 generations (100 years). THEN they came to America. "We" have never found the father of Matthias Brandenburg, so there is no use jumping ahead of the game until we have proof who his father was. There was reference to the treasurer of the Elector of Brandenburg in the Manakin Colony near Williamsburg, Va., about 1700. There is a web site for the Manakin Colony. Just go to Yahoo and enter "Manakin Colony" and it will be in the list it provides.

I have no other information on either the murder or the descendancy to the throne which was lost. I do not intend to research Europe and the Brandenburg dynasty any further until there is proof who Matthias' father was, and his grandfather, and so on. I'm pretty sure Matthias was born in Maryland, not the palace in Germany. The Brandenburgs had not been in power for many, many years by the time Matthias was born.

Good luck, everyone. I have given you all I have. Someone - or ones - needs to make trips to Ky., W.V., and Md. to get proof of all these things that are being speculated on.

Katheryn

Re: Brandenburg Murder & Elector "dethroning" story

Melvin Brandenburg ([View posts](#))

Posted: 10 Nov 2001 08:09PM

Classification: Query

Edited: 20 Nov 2001 01:41PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

I think I can help you with the father of Matthias. I have the family records back to the landing in Maryland in abt. 1702. I think it is the same Matthias we both speak of.

Do you have the LDS version of geneology software? I've got the records on that file type. Let me know if you do so I can send it to you. I would like, if we are in fact related, a copy of what you have (even just a tree with dates and places not a copy of everything would be fine. It would be preferable to have a complete copy but I know how much time that would take.)

Contact me at mel@tree-phc.com

Brandenburg History in Germany

Brieyan Brandenburg ([View posts](#))

Posted: 30 Nov 2001 03:47PM

Classification: Query

Edited: 02 Dec 2001 04:31PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

I have done extensive reading on the history of Germany and the Brandenburg Royal line. The Brandenburg lines earliest recorded ancestor was Burchard von (of) Zolorin who died in the late 11 century. He was a lesser noble in Zwabia (southern Germany), a "Junker" landlord, they were barley considered nobles at all. His son changed the name to "Zollern" his grandson married into the nobility of the village of Hohenburg and the family name eventually became "Hohenzollern". People during this time didn't really have last names so they just attached and "von" or (of) and the place they lived as a way of identifying themselves. Burchards great-grandson was the first to increase Hohenzollern power by currying favor and becoming the Burgrave (castle count) of Nurnberg and having the title Burgrave Friedrich III von Hohenzollern. The Hohenzollern's stayed in power at Nurnberg for many generations until the early 15th century when Burgrave Fredrich VI von Hohenzollern curried favor with Holy Roman Emporer Sigismund by lending alot of cold hard cash, twice. Sigismund was so happy he gave Friedrich a worthless stretch of swamp/forest land on the frontier known as the Mark (state) Brandenburg. Friedrich picked up and moved taking the title Margrave (Border Count) Friedrich I von Brandenburg. Hence the beginning of the Brandenburg name. Sigismund also made Friedrich an Elector. An Elector is simply a person who gets to cast one vote for who the next Holy Roman Emporer will be when the current one dies. It does not have anything to do with what current royal title that person may hold. Even though Friedrich took the Brandenburg name, the line would be forever known as the "Hohenzollern Dynasty" due to that being the name that originated their power. Friedrich set up shop in a tiny little twin village known as Berlin-Colln and made it the capital of Brandenburg. Many generations later the Brandenburgs re-established the Prussian Kingdom under the Holy Roman Empire, and the the Emporer at the time, I believe it was Leopald but I'm not sure, let the current Brandenburg take the title of Friedrich I King IN Prussia. He could not take the title King OF Prussia, because you can't have a true King under an Emporer. He was also still and Elector and still Margrave of Brandenburg. It was about this time that the name Brandenburg was no-longer associated with the throne as they now had the impressive Prussia name to throw in there, but most of the Kings kin folk still used the Brandenburg name. Eventually we come to the time Matthias Brandenburg was on the planet, the 18th century. During this time Prussia was ruled by the famous Friedrich the Great King of Prussia (note the of part in that title)!, who was still a Brandenburg and an athiest, so that throws the whole Catholic ruler thing out the window. Friedrich was King of Prussia because he thumbed his nose at the Emporeress and in time thumped the Habsburg in war and made Prussia its own Kingdom separate from the Holy Roman Empire which was mostly none existant at this time anyway. Several more generations down the road the Brandenburg's re-established the German Empire creating the 2nd reich (empire) in Germany's history, and the Brandenburg at the time took the titil Kaiser (emperor) Wilhelm I von Germany. His son Kaiser Wilhelm II was the idiot who got Germany involved in World War I and got his, and

Germany's collective butts kicked ending Brandenburg-Hohenzollern in Germany in the year 1918. Another idiot by the name of Hitler came along and re-established Germany as an Empire again and started the Third Reich (empire) of Germany. We all know what he did, but most don't know that before he obtained total power the Hohenzollern's (Brandenburg's) were approached to take power in Germany once again and they would have had the backing to do it, but in their arrogance and stupidity they refused because they were not being offered total power over Germany only leadership under a more parliamentary type of government. If they couldn't have it all they didn't want it. So because of Brandenburg arrogance and greed Hitler took power and proceeded to commit all the crimes that he did. When Germany lost WWII the allies broke up the German Empire again and wiped Prussia off the face of all maps in 1942. The Mark Brandenburg is still there and Berlin sits smack dab in the middle of it. So there is your Brandenburg History in a nut shell. You can confirm any of this at your local libraries in the History section.

Re: Brandenburg History in Germany

K. Haddad ([View posts](#))

Posted: 01 Dec 2001 12:11AM

Classification: Query

Edited: 02 Dec 2001 03:16PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

Thank you very much for your comprehensive history. Yes, I knew the Brandenburgs were not "royalty" but that is the way many of this line look at it.

My basic point is that no one that I know of has ever proven who Matthias' father was and where he was born. I've been doing family research for 35 years and have found it interesting to jump ahead several generations while guessing a connection, but ultimately that is not what is needed to prove who one's father is. If anyone out there has proof, let us know. The very earliest I have of Matthias is in (W.) Virginia as a young family man living near his wife's family.

Re:

Brieyan Brandenburg ([View posts](#))

Posted: 03 Dec 2001 09:44AM

Classification: Query

Edited: 17 Jan 2002 05:14PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

I agree with you no one has proven who Matthias's father was. I too have my best guess that I am pretty comfortable with, but I will not claim Friedrich Wilhelm Brandenburg is Matthias's father until I can prove it. I am still looking, but I believe no proven answers will be uncovered until records are searched in Germany. There is too much misinformation on the internet and in US records. Sorry about all the "typos" on my history document, but when I get to typing alot I don't pay much attention to my spelling and grammar, and they don't have a spell checker in this message board.

Re: IN DEFENCE OF THE BRANDENBURGS - Brandenburg History in Germany

 virginiaFinley900 ([View posts](#))

Posted: 14 Feb 2002 12:21AM

Classification: Query

Edited: 21 Mar 2003 07:15PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

In some of the history books I have read regarding the Royal Brandenburgs it has been stated that IF THE BRANDENBURGS HAD BEEN LEFT TO RULE AS THEY WANTED TO RULE there would have been no World Wars or Hitler. IN ALL FAMILIES there are some jacka--- but on the whole the Brandenburg rulers did a pretty good job. They should have been left alone - you will have to admit Catherine the Great and Frederick the Great did a pretty good job - at least they are in the history book! Keep reading your history - you will better understand why Matthias and his brothers came to America --and understand about the Royal Brandenburgs.

Lot of Luck.

Re: The Brandenburgs/Hohenzollerns as rulers of Prussia/Germany

Brieyan Brandenburg ([View posts](#))

Posted: 14 Feb 2002 02:09PM

Classification: Query

Edited: 15 Feb 2002 04:01PM

Surnames: Brandenburg, Hohenzollern

The Brandenburgs / Hohenzollerns as a whole did a fine job of ruling Prussia / Germany. They built something from nothing and brought Germany to world prominence. However let's not forget that Kaiser Wilhelm II (a Brandenburg) was emperor of Germany and DID get Germany into WWI. So you can't say the Brandenburgs would have prevented WWI when Kaiser Wilhelm contributed greatly to its inception and continuation, and Kaiser Wilhelm was ruling Germany the way he wanted to as a dictatorship. Frederick the Great was an enlightend ruler for his time, but before anyone says what a great guy he was, don't look past the fact that he STARTED more wars than any German ruler before or after, leading to the deaths of tens of thousands of people, including some of our direct ancestors. And as I stated in the earlier message Kaiser Wilhelm II's grandson could have prevented WWII by accepting a limited leadership of Germany (by limited I mean something less than a dictatorship) but he refused because he could not have total power. I don't understand how you could say the Brandenburgs would have prevented WWI & WWII if they ruled as they wanted too. They were in power they did make the decisions that

they wanted too, and they did fail to prevent both wars when they could have. The Brandenburgs in Germany have a long history of war, and I would never presume to revise history and say that two World Wars would never have happened if they had it their way. I think you presume a great deal. Also before giving the Brandenburg too much credit don't dismiss all that Otto von Bismark contributed to Germany. Its hard to argue that were it not for him that the second Reich of Germany may never had existed. Fredrick the Great was a military genius every Brandenburg that followed him was not. Otto von Bismark was the military genius that re-established Germany as a military might after Napoleon had his way with Prussia. It was Otto von Bismark who put the final dagger into the hearts of the Habsburgs then letting the Brandenburgs / Hohenzollerns establish the Second Reich. Off the top of my head I forget which Brandenburg was on the throne during Otto von Bismarks time, but they were just a figure head the did everything that Otto von Bismark told them to do. I am a Brandenburg and proud of what they accomplished in history, but I won't let that cloud my view of history into saying that they did no wrong or they did it all on their own.





Re: Brandenburg Murder & Elector "dethroning" story

Posted: 19 Aug 2002 08:59PM

 [ELathery \(View posts\)](#)

Classification: Query

Edited: 24 Jul 2005 02:58PM

Surnames: Brandenburg

The murder of Mathias was published and is part of another family history. I do believe this to be hear say on the publishers part.





1 of 2

[< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >](#)

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Tools

 [Board Information](#)

[Request New Board](#) | [Community Guidelines](#) | [Board Help](#) | [Board FAQ](#) | [Send Feedback](#)

© 1997-2018 Ancestry • • •



Matthias Brandenburg (1735 - 1806)

Sponsored Search [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Contents



Matthias Brandenburg
 1735 - 20 Nov 1806

Husband of [Hester Ester Wolgamot](#)

Father of [Henry Emerson Brandenburg Sr](#) and [Samuel Brandenburg](#)



[Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg](#)
 13 Aug 1710 - 10 Apr 1741
 Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany



[Anne UNKNOWN](#)
 1710 -
 ,, Germany



[Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt](#)
 13 Jan 1672 - 21 Jun 1731
 Berlin, , Brandenburg, Germany



[Marie Dorothea](#)
 23 Jul 1684 - 17 Jan 1743
 Jelgava, Jelgava, Latvia

[Friedrich Wilhelm Hohenzollern](#)

16 Feb 1620 - 09 May 1688
 Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland

[Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg](#)

29 Sep 1636 - 06 Aug 1689
 Glücksburg, Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany

[Friedrich Kasimir VonKurland](#)

06 Jul 1650 - 22 Jan 1698
 Zemgale, Daugavpils, Latvia

[Sophie Amalia VanNassau Siegen](#)

10 Jan 1650 - 25 Dec 1688
 Nassau, Deggendorf, Bayern, Germany

[Georg Wilhelm](#)

[Brandenburg](#)
 13 Nov 1595 - 01 Dec 1640

[Elizabeth Charlotte](#)

[Palatinate](#)
 1597 - 1660 **22937166**

[[VonHolstein Glucksburg](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[VonHolstein Glucksburg](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[[VonKurland](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[VonKurland](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[[VanNassau Siegen](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[VanNassau Siegen](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

Matthias "Tice" Brandenburg

Born **1735** in **Of Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany**

Son of [Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg](#) and [Anne UNKNOWN](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Matthias

Last:

Brandenburg

GO

Husband of **Hester Ester Wolgamot** — married 1764 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland

[Ancestors of Matthias Brandenburg](#) Nov 4, 2018.

Father of [Henry Emerson Brandenburg Sr](#) and [Samuel Brandenburg](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **20 Nov 1806** in **Clark County Kentucky**

Profile managers: [Cheryl Kottke](#) [send private message] and [Susan Watson](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Nov 2018 | Created 4 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Nov 2018

11:12: [John Atkinson](#) answered a question about [Matthias Brandenburg](#) [Thank John for this | 1 thank-you received]

This page has been accessed 657 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Death
 - 1.4 Residence
 - 1.5 Arrival
 - 1.6 Departure
 - 1.7 Marriage
- 2 Sources

Biography

Name

Name: Matthias /Brandenburg/[1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][10][11][12][13][14][15][16][17][18][19][20][21][22]

Birth

Birth:

Date: 1735

Place: Of Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany [23][24][25][26][27][28][29][30]

Death

Death:

Date: 20 NOV 1806

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Matthias by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Matthias:

[Matthew Stidham](#) [23andMe, GEDmatch [M272034](#) [compare]

[Chris Strader](#) [23andMe, GEDmatch [M022862](#) [compare]

[Stacy Stanley](#) [23andMe, GEDmatch [RV9799916](#) [compare] + [AncestryDNA](#), GEDmatch [A669030](#) [compare], Ancestry member stacynlj

[Marilyn \(Muchowich\) Stanley](#) [23andMe, GEDmatch [GX3317223](#) [compare]

[Amy \(Butler\) Doll](#) [23andMe, AncestryDNA, GEDmatch [A837515](#) [compare], Ancestry member cre8nkos, FTDNA kit #307441

[Mel \(Smith\) Ragle](#) [23andMe, AncestryDNA, GEDmatch [a026521](#) [compare], Ancestry member melragle

[David Myers](#) [23andMe, AncestryDNA, GEDmatch [A567099](#) [compare], Ancestry member dwm042 + [Family Tree DNA](#) Family Finder, FTDNA kit #N204505

[Lara \(Belcher\) Day](#) [23andMe, AncestryDNA, GEDmatch [M947257](#) [compare], FTDNA kit #209017

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Cheryl](#)

Place: Clark County Kentucky^{[31][32]}Kottke and Susan Watson. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Residence

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Residence:

Date: BET 1782 AND 1785

Place: Virginia, USA^{[33][34]}

Residence:

Place: Hesse^{[35][36]}

Residence:

Date: 1782

Place: Hampshire County, VA^{[37][38]}On 22 Feb 2016 at 03:03 GMT Kellie (Wheeler) Rhodes wrote:

Brandenburg-230 and Brandenburg-185 appear to represent the same person because: DOB's pretty much the same. Currently there are 3 Matthias Brandenburg's listed in the search, all are the same person.

On 12 Sep 2015 at 05:09 GMT Philip van der Walt wrote:

Brandenburg-9 and Brandenburg-185 are not ready to be merged because: Unclear which LNAB this should be eventually. Also date of birth unclear.

On 13 Aug 2015 at 07:04 GMT Philip van der Walt wrote:

Brandenburg-9 and Brandenburg-185 appear to represent the same person because: Same data (name, spouse, child)

Arrival

Arrival:

Place: Baltimore, Maryland^{[41][42]}

Arrival:

Place: America^{[43][44]}

Departure

Departure:

Place: Bremen, Germany^{[45][46]}

Marriage

Husband: **Matthias Brandenburg**Wife: Hester WolgamotChild: Samual Brandenburg

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:

Date: 1764

Place: Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States^{[47][48][49]}
^{[50][51][52][53]}

Sources

1. [↑] Source: ^{#S02344} Data: Text: Death date: 20 November 1806Death place: Clark, KY, USA
2. [↑] Source: ^{#S02343} Data: Text: Marriage date: 1764Marriage place: Frederick Co, MD
3. [↑] Source: ^{#S02342} Page: Place: America; Year: ; Page Number: 25. Data: Text: Arrival date: Arrival place: America
4. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740Birth place: GrMarriage date: Marriage place: of MD
5. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 704.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FYC. Data: Text: Birth date: 1740Birth place: Marriage date: 1764Marriage place: MA
6. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 5372.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740Birth place: GrMarriage date: 1764Marriage place: MD
7. [↑] Source: ^{#S02341} Data: Text: Residence date: 1800Residence place: Clark County, KY
8. [↑] Source: ^{#S02340} Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: SchaaleResidence date: Residence place: HesseArrival date: Arrival place: Baltimore, MarylandDeparture date: Departure place: Bremen, Germany
9. [↑] Source: ^{#S02336} Data: Text: Residence date: 1782Residence place: Hampshire County, VA
10. [↑] Source: ^{#S02335} Data: Text: Residence date: 1782-1785Residence place: Virginia, USA
11. [↑] Source: ^{#S02379} Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=-1925422889>
12. [↑] Source: ^{#S02344} Data: Text: Death date: 20 November 1806Death place: Clark, KY, USA
13. [↑] Source: ^{#S02343} Data: Text: Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: Frederick Co, MD
14. [↑] Source: ^{#S02342} Page: Place: America; Year: ; Page Number: 25. Data: Text: Arrival date: Arrival place: America
15. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Gr Marriage date: Marriage place: of MD
16. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 704.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FYC. Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MA
17. [↑] Source: ^{#S02350} Page: Source number: 5372.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Gr Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MD
18. [↑] Source: ^{#S02341} Data: Text: Residence date: 1800 Residence place: Clark County, KY
19. [↑] Source: ^{#S02340} Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival

- place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place:
Bremen, Germany
20. ↑ Source: [#S02336](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782 Residence
place: Hampshire County, VA
 21. ↑ Source: [#S02335](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782-1785
Residence place: Virginia, USA
 22. ↑ Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text:
[http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?
tid=1532808&pid=669](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=669)
 23. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source
type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of
Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth
place: GrMarriage date: Marriage place: of MD
 24. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 704.000; Source type:
Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FYC.
Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Marriage date:
1764 Marriage place: MA
 25. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.008; Source
type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of
Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth
place: GrMarriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MD
 26. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place:
Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date:
Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure
place: Bremen, Germany
 27. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source
type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of
Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth
place: Gr Marriage date: Marriage place: of MD
 28. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 704.000; Source type:
Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FYC.
Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Marriage date: 1764
Marriage place: MA
 29. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.008; Source
type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of
Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth
place: Gr Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MD
 30. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale
Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival
place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place:
Bremen, Germany
 31. ↑ Source: [#S02344](#) Data: Text: Death date: 20 November
1806 Death place: Clark, KY, USA
 32. ↑ Source: [#S02344](#) Data: Text: Death date: 20 November 1806
Death place: Clark, KY, USA
 33. ↑ Source: [#S02335](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782-
1785 Residence place: Virginia, USA
 34. ↑ Source: [#S02335](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782-1785
Residence place: Virginia, USA
 35. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place:
Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date:
Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure
place: Bremen, Germany
 36. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale
Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival
place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place:
Bremen, Germany
 37. ↑ Source: [#S02336](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782 Residence
place: Hampshire County, VA

38. ↑ Source: [#S02336](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1782 Residence place: Hampshire County, VA
39. ↑ Source: [#S02341](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1800 Residence place: Clark County, KY
40. ↑ Source: [#S02341](#) Data: Text: Residence date: 1800 Residence place: Clark County, KY
41. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place: Bremen, Germany
42. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place: Bremen, Germany
43. ↑ Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: America; Year: ; Page Number: 25. Data: Text: Arrival date: Arrival place: America
44. ↑ Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: America; Year: ; Page Number: 25. Data: Text: Arrival date: Arrival place: America
45. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place: Bremen, Germany
46. ↑ Source: [#S02340](#) Data: Text: Birth date: Birth place: Schaale Residence date: Residence place: Hesse Arrival date: Arrival place: Baltimore, Maryland Departure date: Departure place: Bremen, Germany
47. ↑ Source: [#S02343](#) Data: Text: Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: Frederick Co, MD
48. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Gr Marriage date: Marriage place: of MD
49. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 704.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: FYC. Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MA
50. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.008; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1740 Birth place: Gr Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: MD
51. ↑ Source: [#S02333](#) Page: Birth year: 1744; Birth city: Frederick; Birth state: MD. Data: Text: Birth date: 1744 Birth place: Frederick, MD Death date: 19 September 1821 Death place: Brandenburg, Meade, KY Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: Frederick, MD
52. ↑ Source: [#S02333](#) Page: Birth year: 1744; Birth city: Frederick Co; Birth state: MD. Data: Text: Birth date: 1744 Birth place: Frederick Co, MD Death date: 19 September 1821 Death place: Brandenburg, Meade, Kentucky Marriage date: 1764 Marriage place: Frederick Co, MD
53. ↑ Source: [#S02350](#) Page: Source number: 5372.003; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: . Data: Text: Birth date: 1744 Birth place: MD Marriage date: Marriage place: of MD

- Source: S02335 Title: Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790. : records of the state enumerations, 1782 to Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data - Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790. : records of the state

enumerations, 1782 to 1785.. Washington: G.P.O., 1908.Original data: Note: [#NS23351](#)

No NOTE record found with id NS23351.

- Source: S02336 Title: Virginia Census, 1607-1890 Author: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Orig
- Source: S02340 Title: Baltimore Passenger Lists, 1820-1948 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Baltimore, Maryland. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Baltimore, Maryland, 1891-1909. Micropublication T844. RG085. Rolls # 1-150. National Archives, Washington, D
- Source: S02341 Title: Kentucky Census, 1810-90 Author: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.Original data - Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.Orig
- Source: S02342 Title: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Author: Gale Research Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2009.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passeng
- Source: S02343 Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
- Source: S02344 Title: Family Data Collection - Deaths Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.
- Source: S02350 Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived
- Source: S02379 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: [#NS23791](#)

No NOTE record found with id NS23791.

[Return to normal view](#)

Brandenburg-Watson

Entries: 463 Updated: Sat Aug 25 11:11:14 2001 Owner: Eva Decker

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

2 Matthias BRANDENBURG

B: 1735
P: Of Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany
M: 1764
P: Frederick County, Md.
D: 20 Nov 1807
P: Clark County, Ky.

5

1 Elizabeth BRANDENBURG

B:
P:
D: bef 1808
P: Ky

6 Joseph WOLGOMOT

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

3 Hester WOLGOMOT

B: 1744
P: Frederick County, Md.
D: 19 Sep 1821
P: Brandenburg, Ky

7 Catherine UNKNOWN

B:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

15

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
9 B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
D:
P:
11 B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:

First Name

Brandenburg

login



Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg (1710 - 1741)



Fredrich Whilhelm **Brandenburg**

Born **13 Aug 1710** in **Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany** [?]

Son of [Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt](#) and [Marie Dorothea](#)

[ANCESTORS](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Anne UNKNOWN** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [Matthias Brandenburg](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **10 Apr 1741** in **Mollwitz, Ostvorpommern, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany** [?]

Profile managers: [John Atkinson](#)  [send private message] and [Cheryl Kottke](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Nov 2018

10:35: [John Atkinson](#) added [John Atkinson](#) as manager for profile of [Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg](#).

[\[Thank John for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 455 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Birth
 - 1.3 Arrival
- 2 Sources

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Fredrich Whilhelm /Brandenburg/^{[2][3][4][5]}

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Fredrich Whilhelm by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Fredrich Whilhelm:

[Chris Strader](#)  : [23andMe](#), [GEDmatch M022862](#) [\[compare\]](#)

[Marilyn \(Muchowich\) Stanley](#)  : [23andMe](#), [GEDmatch GX3317223](#) [\[compare\]](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Atkinson](#) and [Cheryl Kottke](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Birth

Birth:

Date: 13 AUG 1710

Place: , Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany^{[6][7]}

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Arrival

Arrival:

Date: BET 1832 AND 1916

Place: Wisconsin^{[8][9]}

Sources

1. [↑] Brandenburg-189 was created by [Cheryl Claxton](#) through the import of MyAncestors.GED on Feb 2, 2014. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*
2. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
3. [↑] Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=241457536>
4. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
5. [↑] Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=703>
6. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
7. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
8. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
9. [↑] Source: [#S02342](#) Page: Place: Wisconsin; Year: 1832-1916; Page Number: 118. Data: Text: Birth date: abt 1749 Birth place: Arrival date: 1832-1916 Arrival place: Wisconsin
- Source: S02342 Title: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Author: Gale Research Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed.. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2009.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed.. Passeng
- Source: S02379 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data:



Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt

(1672 - 1731)



Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt

Born **13 Jan 1672** in **Berlin, , Brandenburg, Germany** ♀

Son of Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg and Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg

ANCESTORS

Brother of Ludwig (Hohenzollern) von Hohenzollern [half], Wilhelm Heinrich Brandenburg [half], Wilhelm Henrik (av Brandenburg Brandenburg [half], Karl Emil (Hohenzollern) Brandenburg [half], Friedrich (VonHohenzollern) von Preußen [half], Heinrich (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg [half], Amalie (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg [half], Ludwig Christian (Brandenburg) Hohenzollern [half], Philip William (Brandenburg) von Hohenzollern [half], Marie Amalie (Brandenburg) von Sachsen-Zeit [half], Albrecht Friedrich Brandenburg [half], Karl Philipp (Hohenzollern) Brandenburg [half], Elisabeth Sophie (Brandenburg) von Sachsen-Meiningen [half], Dorothea (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg [half] and Christian Ludwig Margrave Brandenburg Schwedt [half]

Husband of **Marie Dorothea** — married 31 Oct 1703 in Charlottenburg, , Brandenburg, Germany ♀

Father of Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg

DESCENDANTS

Died **21 Jun 1731** in **Friedrichsfelde, Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany** ♀

Profile managers: John Atkinson [send private message] and Cheryl Kottke [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Nov 2018

10:36: John Atkinson added John Atkinson as manager for profile of Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt. [Thank John for this]

This page has been accessed 332 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Name
 - 1.2 Note
- 2 Sources
 - 2.1 Notes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Albrecht Frederik by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Albrecht Frederik:

Chris Strader [icon] : 23andMe, GEDmatch M022862 [compare]

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: John Atkinson and Cheryl Kottke. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Albrecht Frederik /VanBrandenburg Schwedt/^[2]^[3]

Note

Note: [#NI1227](#)

Sources

- [↑] VanBrandenburg Schwedt-1 was created by [Cheryl Claxton](#) through the import of MyAncestors.GED on Feb 2, 2014. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*
 - [↑] Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=241466624>
 - [↑] Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=1515>
- Source: S02379 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: [#NS23791](#)

No NOTE record found with id NS23791.

Notes

Note [NI1227](#)Royalty Stops Here

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=07dd0886-f151-4163-bed9-5ad3e8265c87&tid=1532808&pid=241466624>Royalty Stops Here
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=document&guid=07dd0886-f151-4163-bed9-5ad3e8265c87&tid=1532808&pid=1515>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS



Marie Dorothea (1684 - 1743)



Marie Dorothea

Born **23 Jul 1684** in **Jelgava, Jelgava, Latvia** ♀

Daughter of [Friedrich Kasimir VonKurland](#) and [Sophie Amalia VanNassau Siegen](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **[Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt](#)** — married 31 Oct 1703 in Charlottenburg, , Brandenburg, Germany ♀

Mother of [Fredrich Whilhelm Brandenburg](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **17 Jan 1743** in **Berlin, , Brandenburg, Germany** ♀

Profile managers: [John Atkinson](#) [send private message] and [Cheryl Kottke](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Nov 2018 | Created 4 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Nov 2018

10:36: [John Atkinson](#) added [John Atkinson](#) as manager for profile of [Marie Dorothea](#). [Thank John for this]

This page has been accessed 141 times.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Marie /Dorothea/^{[2][3]}

Sources

- ¹ ↑ Dorothea-19 was created by [Cheryl Claxton](#) through the import of MyAncestors.GED on Feb 2, 2014. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*
 - ² ↑ Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=241466625>
 - ³ ↑ Source: [#S02379](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=1520>
- Source: S02379 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data:

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Marie Barbara Unknown](#)

First: Marie

Last:

Dorothea

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Marie by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Marie:

[Chris Strader](#) : [23andMe](#), GEDmatch [M022862](#) [compare]

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

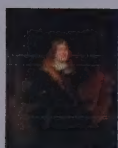
Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Atkinson](#) and [Cheryl Kottke](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)



Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg (1620 - 1688)

Friedrich Wilhelm (Friedrich Wilhelm) "der Große Kurfürst, Kurfürst von Brandenburg, Herzog von Preußen" von Brandenburg formerly **Hohenzollern**

Born **16 Feb 1620** in **Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland** [?]

Son of [Georg Wilhelm \(Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#) ^{ANCESTORS} [?] and [Elizabeth Charlotte \(Palatinate\) von Brandenburg](#)

Brother of [Luise Charlotte \(von Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Hedwig Sofia \(Von Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#)

➤ Husband of [Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Louise Henriette \(Oranje-Nassau\) von Brandenburg](#) — married 7 Dec 1646 in The Hague [?]

Husband of [Dorothea Sophie \(Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg\) von Brandenburg](#) — married 13 Jun 1668 in Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands [?]

Father of [Ludwig \(Hohenzollern\) von Hohenzollern](#), ^{DESCENDANTS} [?] [Wilhelm Heinrich Brandenburg](#), [Wilhelm Henrik \(av Brandenburg\) Brandenburg](#), [Karl Emil \(Hohenzollern\) Brandenburg](#), [Friedrich \(VonHohenzollern\) von Preußen](#), [Amalie \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Heinrich \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Ludwig Christian \(Brandenburg\) Hohenzollern](#), [Philip William \(Brandenburg\) von Hohenzollern](#), [Marie Amalie \(Brandenburg\) von Sachsen-Zeitz](#), [Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt](#), [Albrecht Friedrich Brandenburg](#), [Karl Philipp \(Hohenzollern\) Brandenburg](#), [Elisabeth Sophie \(Brandenburg\) von Sachsen-Meiningen](#), [Dorothea \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Christian Ludwig Margrave Brandenburg Schwedt](#)

Died **9 May 1688** in **Potsdam, Brandenburg, Deutschland** [?]

Profile managers: [John Atkinson](#) [✉] [send private message] and [Cheryl Kottke](#) [✉] [send private message]

Profile last modified 10 Nov 2018 | Created 13 Jul 2014 | Last significant change: **10 Nov 2018**

20:10: [John Atkinson](#) edited the **Biography and Nicknames** for [Friedrich Wilhelm \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#). (Basic clean up after merge but biography needs more work) [Thank John for this]
 This page has been accessed 1,030 times.

Categories: [Hohenzollern-Brandenburg](#) | [EuroAristo - Profiles that need work](#) | [House of Hohenzollern](#).

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Friedrich Wilhelm's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Friedrich Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Biography



Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg is a member of the House of Hohenzollern.



Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg was a member of aristocracy in Europe.

Join: [European Royals and Aristocrats Project](#)

Discuss: [EUROARISTO](#)

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Atkinson](#) and [Cheryl Kottke](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Preceded by Georg Wilhelm von Brandenburg	Elector of Brandenburg 1640 - 1688	Succeeded by Friedrich III. von Brandenburg
---	--	---

Preceded by Georg Wilhelm von Brandenburg	Duke of Prussia 1640 - 1688	Succeeded by Friedrich III. von Brandenburg
---	---------------------------------------	---

Friedrich Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia, known as *The Great Elector*, was born on February 16, 1620. He was the son of [Georg Wilhelm von Brandenburg](#) and [Elisabeth Charlotte von der Pfalz](#). He died on May 9, 1688.

See [wikipedia](#) for further information.

On December 7, 1646, Friedrich Wilhelm married [Luise Henriette von Oranien](#), Princess of Orange-Nassau, daughter of [Friedrich Heinrich von Oranien](#) and [Amalie zu Solms-Braunfels](#). They had 6 children:

- Wilhelm Heinrich
- Karl Emil
- [Friedrich III.](#)
- Amalia
- Heinrich
- Ludwig

On June 14, 1668, Friedrich Wilhelm married [Dorothea Sophie von Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg](#), daughter of [Philipp von Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg](#) and [Sophie Hedwig von Sachsen-Lauenburg](#). They had 7 children:

- Philipp Wilhelm
- Maria Amalia
- Albrecht Friedrich
- Karl Philipp

- Elisabeth Sophie
- Dorothea
- Christian Ludwig

There are many profiles listed as children of Friedrich Wilhelm von Brandenburg. Some of them are duplicates and need to be merged!

Sources

- Bernhard Erdmannsdörffer: *Friedrich Wilhelm, Kurfürst von Brandenburg*. In: Historische Kommission bei der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Hrsg.): Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie, Band 7 (1878), S. 480–497.

See also:

- [Find A Grave #8269](#)
- Source: S02379 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: [#NS23791](#)

No NOTE record found with id NS23791.

Biography

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

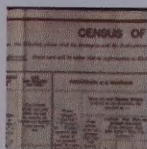
This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM program. It is a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Sponsored Search

We found records about F. HOHENZOLLERN



1 Death Records



1 Census Records

Start a new search



Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg (1636 - 1689)



Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg

Born **29 Sep 1636** in **Glücksburg, Schleswig-Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany**?

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **Albrecht Frederik VanBrandenburg Schwedt**

DESCENDANTS

Died **6 Aug 1689** in **Karlsbad, , Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany**?

Profile managers: [John Atkinson](#) [send private message] and [Cheryl Kottke](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 10 Nov 2018 | Created 4 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Nov 2018

10:37: [John Atkinson](#) added [John Atkinson](#) as manager for profile of [Dorothea VonHolstein Glucksburg](#). [Thank John for this | 1 thank-you received]

This page has been accessed 101 times.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Dorothea /VonHolstein Glucksburg/^{[2][3]}

Sources

1. ↑ VonHolstein Glucksburg-1 was created by [Cheryl Claxton](#) through the import of MyAncestors.GED on Feb 2, 2014. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*
2. ↑ Source: #S02379 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=245124262>
3. ↑ Source: #S02379 Page: Ancestry Family Trees Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=1532808&pid=1536>

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Dorothea's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Atkinson](#) and [Cheryl Kottke](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg (1595 - 1640)



Georg Wilhelm (Georg Wilhelm) "Kurfürst von Brandenburg, Herzog von Preußen" von Brandenburg formerly Brandenburg

Born **13 Nov 1595** in **Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland** ♀

Son of Johann Sigismund (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg and Anna Hohenzollern

ANCESTORS

Brother of Marie Eleonore (Hohenzollern) av Sverige and Maria (Sigismund) of Sweden [half]

Husband of Elizabeth Charlotte (Palatinate) von Brandenburg — married 1616 [location unknown]

Father of Luise Charlotte (von Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg and Hedwig Sofia (Von Brandenburg) von Brandenburg

DESCENDANTS

Died **1 Dec 1640** in **Königsberg, Preußen** ♀

Profile manager: John Atkinson [send private message]

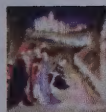
Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 17 Feb 2014

This page has been accessed 858 times.

Categories: Hohenzollern-Brandenburg | House of Hohenzollern.



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg is a member of the House of Hohenzollern.



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg was a member of aristocracy in Europe.

Join: European Royals and Aristocrats Project

Discuss: EUROARISTO

Preceded by

Johann Sigismund von Brandenburg

Elector of Brandenburg
1619 - 1640

Succeeded by

Friedrich Wilhelm von Brandenburg

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Georg

Last:

von Brandenk

GO

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Georg Wilhelm by comparing test results with other carriers of his Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA test-takers in his direct paternal line. Mitochondrial DNA test-takers in the direct maternal line:

Alix (Hesse-Darmstadt) Romanov

✉ : Mitochondrial DNA Test Full Sequence, haplogroup H1af2

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 1

Georg Wilhelm, Kurfürst von Brandenburg, Herzog von Preußen

Biography

Georg Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia, was born on November 13, 1595. He was the son of Johann Sigismund von

Brandenburg and Anna von Preußen. He died on December 1, 1640.

On July 24, 1616 Georg Wilhelm married Elisabeth Charlotte von der Pfalz, daughter of Elector Friedrich IV. von der Pfalz and Princess Luise Juliana von Oranien-Nassau. They had 4 children:

- Luise Charlotte
- Friedrich Wilhelm
- Hedwig Sophie
- Johann Sigismund

Sources

- Theodor Hirsch: *Georg Wilhelm, Kurfürst von Brandenburg*. In: Historische Kommission bei der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Hrsg.): Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie, Band 8 (1878), S. 619–629.

See also:

- Find A Grave #120371211



Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored Search

We found records about G. BRANDENBURG

Birth Registration

10 Birth
Records

MARRIAGE FACTS

2 Marriage
Records

Death

3 Death
Records

CENSUS OF

4 Census
Records

Immigration record work for survivors

7 Immigration
Records

Start a new search

First Name

Last Name

Year of birth

Search

Georg Wilhelm is 15 degrees from Robert Burns, 22 degrees from Doug McCallum and 8 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.



Elizabeth Charlotte (Palatinate) von Brandenburg (1597 - 1660)

Sponsored Search [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Elizabeth Charlotte (Palatinate) von Brandenburg
1597 - 1660

Sister of [Friedrich V \(Palatinate-Simmern\)](#)
[Bohemia](#)

Wife of [Georg Wilhelm \(Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#)

Mother of [Luise Charlotte \(von Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg and Hedwig Sofia \(Von Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#)



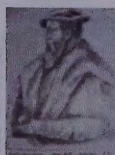
[Friedrich Pfalz-Simmern](#)

05 Mar 1574 - 09 Sep 1610
Amberg



[Louise Juliana Nassau](#)

31 Mar 1576 - 15 Mar 1644
Delft, Zuid Holland, Netherlands



[Ludwig Pfalz-Simmern](#)

04 Jul 1539 - 22 Oct 1583
Simmern



[Elisabeth Hessen](#)

13 Feb 1539 - 14 Mar 1582
Kassel, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia



[Willem Nassau-Dillenburg](#)

24 Apr 1533 - 10 Jul 1584
Dillenburg, Hessen, Germany



[Charlotte Bourbon](#)

1546 - 05 May 1582

[Fredrich Wittelsbach](#)

14 Feb 1515 - 26 Oct 1576
Simmern, Simmern Hunsrück, Rhein-Hunsrück-Kreis, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

[Marie of Brandenburg-Kulmbach](#)

1519 - 1567

[Philipp Hessen](#)

13 Nov 1504 - 31 Mar 1567
Marburg

[Christine Wettin](#)

25 Dec 1505 - 15 Apr 1549
Dresden, Sachsen

[Wilhelm Nassau-Dillenburg](#)

10 Apr 1487 - 06 Oct 1559
Dillenburg, Hessen, Germany

[Juliana Stolberg](#)

15 Feb 1506 - 18 Jun 1580
Stolberg, Harz, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany

[Louis Bourbon](#)

10 Jun 1513 - 23 Sep 1582
Moulins, Bourbonnais, France

[Jacqueline de Longwy](#)

bef 1520 - 28 Aug 1561

[Johann Count Palatine of Simmern](#)

21 Mar 1492 - 18 May 1557

[Beatrix Baden](#)

22 Jan 1492 - 04 Apr 1535

[Kasimir Margrave of Brandenburg-Bayreuth](#)

27 Sep 1481 - 21 Sep 1527

[Susanne Bayern](#)

02 Apr 1502 - 23 Apr 1543

[Wilhelm Hessen](#)

29 Apr 1469 - 11 Jul 1509

[Anna Mecklenburg-Schwerin](#)

14 Sep 1485 - 12 May 1525

[Georg Wettin](#)

27 Aug 1471 - 17 Apr 1539

[Barbara Jagiellonka](#)

15 Jul 1478 - 15 Feb 1534

[Johann von Nassau-Dillenburg V](#)

09 Nov 1455 - 30 Jul 1516

[Elisabeth Hessen](#)

May 1466 - 17 Jan 1523

[Bodo Stolberg](#)

04 Jan 1467 - 18 Jun 1538

[Anna Von Eppstein](#)

1482 - 07 Aug 1538

[Louis Bourbon](#)

1473 - 1520

[Louise Bourbon](#)

abt 1482 - 05 Jul 1561

[Jean de Longwy](#)

abt 1480 - abt 1520

[Jeanne of Angouleme](#)

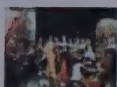
1491 - aft 1531

Elizabeth Charlotte von Brandenburg formerly **Palatinate**

Born **1597** [location unknown]

Search

Searching for someone else?



Elizabeth Charlotte (Palatinate) von Brandenburg (1597 - 1660)



Elizabeth Charlotte von Brandenburg formerly Palatinate

Born **1597** [location unknown]

Daughter of Friedrich (Pfalz-Simmern) von der Pfalz and Louise Juliana (Nassau) von der Pfalz

ANCESTORS

Sister of Friedrich V (Palatinate-Simmern) Bohemia

Wife of Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg — married 1616 [location unknown]

Mother of Luise Charlotte (von Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg and Hedwig Sofia (Von Brandenburg) von Brandenburg

DESCENDANTS

Died **1660** [location unknown]

Profile manager: [John Atkinson](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 12 Mar 2017 | Created 17 Feb 2014

This page has been accessed 438 times.

Categories: Hohenzollern-Brandenburg | EuroAristo - Profiles that need work | House of Hohenzollern.

Biography



Elizabeth (Palatinate) von Brandenburg is a member of the House of Hohenzollern.

Sources

- [Wikipedia](#) Elizabeth Charlotte of the Palatinate
- [Find A Grave](#) #22837166

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Elizabeth Charlotte of the Brandenburg Image 1](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Sponsored Search



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg (1595 - 1640)

Sponsored Search [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg
 13 Nov 1595 - 1 Dec 1640

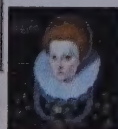
Brother of [Marie Eleonore \(Hohenzollern\) av Sverige](#) and [Maria \(Sigismund\) of Sweden](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth Charlotte \(Palatinate\) von Brandenburg](#)

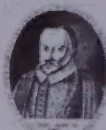
Father of [Luise Charlotte \(von Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Friedrich Wilhelm \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Hedwig Sofia \(Von Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#)



[Johann Sigismund Hohenzollern](#)
 08 Nov 1572 - 02 Jan 1620
 Halle, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland



[Anna Hohenzollern](#)
 03 Jul 1576 - 30 Aug 1625
 Königsberg, Preußen



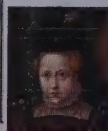
[Joachim Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)
 27 Jan 1546 - 18 Jul 1608
 Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland



[Katharina Hohenzollern](#)
 10 Aug 1549 - 30 Sep 1602
 Küstrin, Brandenburg, Deutschland



[Albrecht Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)
 29 Apr 1553 - 28 Aug 1618
 Königsberg



[Maria Eleonore Jülich-Kleve-Berg](#)
 16 Jun 1550 - 01 Jun 1608
 Cleves

[Johann Georg Hohenzollern](#)

11 Sep 1525 - 08 Jan 1598
 Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland

[Sophie Liegnitz](#)

01 Jan 1525 - 06 Feb 1546
 Legnica, Dolnoslaskie, Poland

[Johann Hohenzollern](#)
 03 Aug 1513 - 13 Jan 1571
 Tangermünde, Germany

[\[Hohenzollern great-grandmother?\]](#)

[Joachim Hector](#)

[Hohenzollern](#) [Hohenzollern](#)
 13 Jan 1505 - 03 Jan 1571

[Magdalene Wettin](#)
 07 Mar 1507 - Jan 1534

[Friedrich Piast](#)
 14 Feb 1480 - 1547

[Sophie Brandenburg-Ansbach](#)

[Ansbach](#)
 10 Mar 1485 - 24 May 1537

[Joachim Nestor Buren](#)

[Elisabeth Oldenburg](#)
 21 Feb 1484 - 11 Jul 1535

[Elisabeth Oldenburg](#)
 24 Jun 1485 - 10 Jun 1555

[Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)

[Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)
 abt 08 May 1460 - 04 Apr 1536

[Zofia Jagiellonka](#)
 06 May 1464 - 05 Oct 1512

[Erich Welf](#)
 16 Feb 1470 - 30 Jul 1540

[Elisabeth Hohenzollern](#)
 24 Aug 1510 - 25 May 1558

[Johann Kleve](#)
 10 Nov 1490 - 06 Feb 1539

[Maria Jülich-Berg](#)
 03 Aug 1491 - 29 Aug 1543

[Ferdinand I Habsburg](#)

[Ferdinand I Habsburg](#)
 10 Mar 1503 - 25 Jul 1564

[Anna Jagiellonka](#)
 23 Jul 1503 - 27 Jan 1547

Georg Wilhelm (Georg Wilhelm) "Kurfürst von Brandenburg, Herzog von Preußen" von Brandenburg formerly **Brandenburg**

Born 13 Nov 1595 in Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Deutschland

Search

Searching for someone else?

Son of [Johann Sigismund \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Anna Hohenzollern](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

First: Last:

Brother of [Marie Eleonore \(Hohenzollern\) av Sverige](#) and [Maria \(Sigismund\) of Sweden](#) ^[half]

Husband of [Elizabeth Charlotte \(Palatinate\) von Brandenburg](#) — married 1616 [location unknown]

Father of [Luise Charlotte \(von Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Friedrich Wilhelm \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Hedwig Sofia \(Von Brandenburg\) von Brandenburg](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **1 Dec 1640** in **Königsberg, Preußen** [♀]

Profile manager: [John Atkinson](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

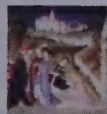
Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 17 Feb 2014

This page has been accessed 858 times.

Categories: [Hohenzollern-Brandenburg](#) | [House of Hohenzollern](#).



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg is a member of the House of Hohenzollern.



Georg Wilhelm (Brandenburg) von Brandenburg was a member of aristocracy in Europe.

Join: [European Royals and Aristocrats Project](#)

Discuss: [EUROARISTO](#)

Preceded by

[Johann Sigismund von Brandenburg](#)

Elector of Brandenburg
1619 - 1640

Succeeded by

[Friedrich Wilhelm von Brandenburg](#)

Biography

Georg Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, Duke of Prussia, was born on November 13, 1595. He was the son of [Johann Sigismund von Brandenburg](#) and [Anna von Preußen](#). He died on December 1, 1640.

On July 24, 1616 Georg Wilhelm married [Elisabeth Charlotte von der Pfalz](#), daughter of Elector Friedrich IV. von der Pfalz and Princess Luise Juliana von Oranien-Nassau. They had 4 children:

- Luise Charlotte
- [Friedrich Wilhelm](#)
- Hedwig Sophie
- Johann Sigismund

Sources

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Georg Wilhelm by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known yDNA test-takers in his direct paternal line. Mitochondrial DNA test-takers in the direct maternal line:

[Alix \(Hesse-Darmstadt\) Romanov](#)

: Mitochondrial DNA Test Full Sequence, haplogroup H1af2

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Georg Wilhelm, Kurfürst von Brandenburg, Herzog von Preußen](#)

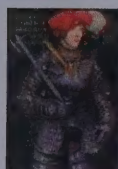


Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

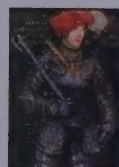
Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically)



Joachim Hector Hohenzollern (1505 - 1571)



Sponsored Search HIDE ANCESTORS



Joachim Hector Hohenzollern

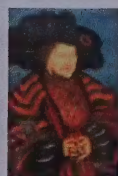
13 Jan 1505 - 3 Jan 1571

Brother of [Anna \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg, Elisabeth \(Hohenzollern\) Henneberg, Margareta \(Hohenzollern\) Anhalt-Zerbst](#) and [Johann Hohenzollern](#)

Husband of [Magdalene \(Wettin\) von Sachsen](#)

Husband of [Jadwiga \(Jagiellonka\) von Brandenburg](#)

Father of [Johann Georg \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg, Barbara \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Hedwig \(Brandenburg\) Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel](#)



Joachim Nestor Buren

21 Feb 1484 - 11 Jul 1535
Cölln an der Spree, Berlin, Germany



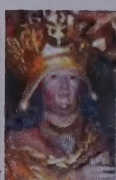
[Elisabeth Oldenburg](#)
24 Jun 1485 - 10 Jun 1555
Fyn, Denmark



[Johann Hohenzollern](#)
02 Aug 1455 - 09 Jan 1499
Ansbach, Bayern,



[Margarete Wettin](#)
1449 - 13 Jul 1501
Weimar, Langratschaft Thüringen, Heiliges Römisches Reich



[Johannes Oldenburg](#)
02 Feb 1454 - abt 20 Feb 1512
Skanderborg Castle, Jutland, Denmark



[Christine Wettin](#)
25 Dec 1461 - 08 Dec 1521
Torgau, Saxony, Germany

Albrecht Hohenzollern

24 Nov 1414 - 11 Mar 1486
Tangermünde, Deutschland

[Margarethe Baden](#)
1431 - 24 Oct 1457

[Wilhelm Baden](#)
30 Apr 1425 - 17 Sep 1482
Meissen

[Anna Habsburg](#)
12 Apr 1432 - 14 Nov 1462
Wien, Erzherzogtum Österreich

[Christian Oldenburg](#)
Feb 1426 - 21 May 1481
Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany

[Dorothea Brandenburg-Kulmbach](#)
1430 - 10 Nov 1495
Denmark

[Ernst Wettin](#)
24 Mar 1441 - 26 Aug 1486
Dresden, Saxony

[Elisabeth Wittelsbach](#)
02 Feb 1443 - 05 Mar 1484
München, Bayern

Friedrich Hohenzollern

21 Sep 1371 - 20 Sep 1440
[Elisabeth Wittelsbach](#)
1383 - abt 1442

[Jakob Baden](#)
15 Mar 1407 - 13 Oct 1453
[Catherine of Lorraine](#)
1402 - 01 Mar 1439

[Friedrich Wettin](#)
11 Apr 1370 - 04 Jan 1428
[Katherine Braunschweig](#)
1389 - 28 Dec 1442

[Albrecht Hapsburg](#)
abt 1397 - abt 27 Oct 1439
[Eliska Luxembourg](#)
07 Oct 1409 - 19 Dec 1442

[Dietrich Oldenburg](#)
1398 - abt 14 Feb 1443
[Hedwig Holstein](#)
abt 1400 - 1436

[Johann Hohenzollern](#)
1406 - 16 Nov 1464
[Barbara Sachsen](#)
1405 - 10 Oct 1465

[Friederich Wettin](#)
1412 - 1464
[Margarethe Österreich](#)
abt 1416 - 12 Dec 1486

[Albrecht Wittelsbach](#)
27 Mar 1401 - 29 Feb 1460
[Anna Braunschweig-Grubenhagen](#)
abt 1420 - 1495

Joachim Hector (Joachim II) "Elector of Brandenburg" Hohenzollern

Search

Searching for someone else?

Born **13 Jan 1505** in **Cölln, Berlin, Germany**?

Son of [Joachim Nestor \(Buren\) Hohenzollern](#) and [Elisabeth \(Oldenburg\) af Danmark](#) HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [Anna \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Elisabeth \(Hohenzollern\) Henneberg](#), [Margareta \(Hohenzollern\) Anhalt-Zerbst](#) and [Johann Hohenzollern](#)

Husband of [Magdalene \(Wettin\) von Sachsen](#) — married 6 Nov 1524 in Dresden, Sachsen, Deutschland?

Husband of [Jadwiga \(Jagiellonka\) von Brandenburg](#) — married 1 Sep 1535 in Kraków, Małopolskie, Polska?

Father of [Johann Georg \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#), [Barbara \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#) and [Hedwig \(Brandenburg\) Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **3 Jan 1571** in **Köpenick, Berlin, Germany**?

Profile managers: [John Atkinson](#) [\[send private message\]](#) and [Gail Willard](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 19 Apr 2014

This page has been accessed 725 times.

Categories: [Hohenzollern-Brandenburg](#) | [House of Hohenzollern](#).



Joachim II Hohenzollern is a member of the House of Hohenzollern.



Joachim II Hohenzollern was a member of aristocracy in Europe.

Join: [European Royals and Aristocrats Project](#)

Discuss: [EUROARISTO](#)

Preceded by
[Joachim I. von Brandenburg](#)

Elector of Brandenburg
1535 - 1571

Succeeded by
[Johann Georg von Brandenburg](#)

Biography

Joachim II. (*Hector*), Elector of Brandenburg, was born on January 13, 1505 in Cölln an der Spree (today's Berlin). He was the son of [Joachim I. von Brandenburg](#) and [Elisabeth of Denmark](#). He died on January 3, 1571.

On November 6, 1524, Joachim married [Magdalene von Sachsen](#), daughter of [Georg von Sachsen](#) and [Barbara Jagiellonka](#), Princess of Poland. They had 7 children:

- [Johann Georg](#)
- [Barbara](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Joachim II's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Joachim II. Hector von Brandenburg](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Atkinson](#) and [Gail Willard](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

- Elisabeth
- Friedrich
- Albrecht
- Georg
- Paul

On September 1, 1535 Joachim married Jadwiga (Hedwig) Jagiellonka, daughter of Zygmunt I. (Sigismund I.), King of Poland, and Barbara Zápolya. They had 5 children:

- Elisabeth Magdalene
- Sigismund
- Hedwig
- Sophia
- Joachim

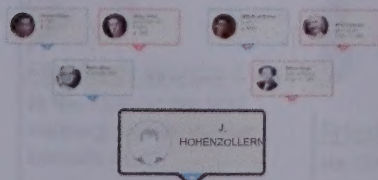
Sources

- Theodor Hirsch: *Joachim II. Hector*. In: Historische Kommission bei der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Hrsg.): Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie, Band 14 (1881), S. 78–86.
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joachim_II_Hector,_Elector_of_Brandenburg

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored Search

Are you related to Joachim?



Discover your connection to the HOHENZOLLERN family

Start your family tree



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Friedrich (Hohenzollern) von Brandenburg


[SHARE FRIEDRICH VI-1'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

This is [Friedrich \(Hohenzollern\) von Brandenburg](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Friedrich VI-1's genealogy [below](#).

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)

Friedrich
**(Hohenzollern) von
Brandenburg**

 21 Sep 1371 - 20 Sep
1440

 Nürnberg,
Deutschland

 Brother of [Elisabeth
\(Nürnberg\) von der
Pfalz, Margaretha
\(Nürnberg\) Hessen
and Beatrix \(Nürnberg\)
Österreich](#)

 Husband of [Elisabeth
\(Wittelsbach\) von
Brandenburg](#)

 Father of [Elisabeth
\(Hohenzollern\) von
Brandenburg, Cäcilie
\(Brandenburg\)
Braunschweig-
Wolfenbüttel, Johann
\(Hohenzollern\)
Brandenburg,
Magdalene
\(Hohenzollern\) von
Brandenburg,
Friedrich \(Buren\) von](#)

[Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)

 abt 1332 - 21 Jan 1398
Nürnberg, Deutschland

[Elisabeth Wettin](#)

 23 Nov 1329 - 21 Apr 1375
Wartburg, Sachsen-Weimar-
Eisenach, Th

[Johann Hohenzollern](#)

abt 1310 - 07 Oct 1357


[Elisabeth Henneberg](#)

bef 1318 - bef 30 May 1391


[Friederich Wettin](#)

 abt 1310 - 1349
Meissen, Saxony

[Mechtild Bayern](#)

 abt 1309 - 02 Jul 1346
Of München, Oberbayern,
Bavaria

[Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)

abt 1220 - 14 Aug 1297

[Helene Sachsen](#)
- 12 Jun 1309

[Margareta Görz](#)
- 1348

[\[Henneberg great-grandfather?\]](#)
[\[Henneberg great-grandmother?\]](#)
[Friedrich Wettin](#)

 abt 1257 - 1323
Meissen, saxony

[Elsbeth Lobdeberg](#)
[Ludwig Wittelsbach](#)

 01 Apr 1282 - 11 Oct 1347
München, Bayern,
Deutschland(HRR)

[Beatrix Piast](#)

 abt 1292 - 24 Aug 1322
Głogów

[Friedrich Hohenzollern](#)

abt 1220 - 14 Aug 1297

[Helene Sachsen](#)
- 12 Jun 1309

[\[Görz g-g-grandfather?\]](#)
[\[Görz g-g-grandmother?\]](#)
[Albrecht Wettin](#)

abt 1240 - 1314

[Margaretha
Hohenstaufen](#)
1237 - 08 Aug 1270

[Hartmann Lobdeberg](#)
[XI](#)
[Elsbeth Wettin](#)
[Ludwig Wittelsbach](#)

13 Apr 1229 - 01 Feb 1294

[Mechtild Habsburg](#)
abt 1253 - 23 Dec 1304

[Bolko Piast](#)

aft 1252 - 09 Nov 1301

[Beatrix UNKNOWN](#)

1270 - bef 26 Apr 1316



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Friedrich (Hohenzollern) von Zollern


[SHARE FRIEDRICH I'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

This is [Friedrich \(Hohenzollern\) von Zollern](#)'s basic pedigree chart.
There are many additional tools for Friedrich I's genealogy [below](#).

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)

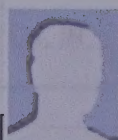

**Friedrich
(Hohenzollern) von
Zollern**
- before 1125

Husband of [Udilhild
\(Urach\) von Zollern](#)

Father of [Friedrich
\(Hohenzollern\) von
Zollern](#)



[Burkhard Zollern](#)
bef 1025 - 1061



[Freiderich Sulichgau](#)
bef 1007~

[[Sulichgau](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Sulichgau](#) great-grandmother?]

[[Zollern](#) grandmother? please help]

[Friedrich I's mother is unknown;
can you help? please [login](#)]

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Friedrich I's family history.

If you are a genealogist [login to see more tools and options](#) below. Creating an account only takes a couple minutes. WikiTree is [entirely free](#) and open to all genealogists and their family members.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1760	Place	, Fauquier Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1815	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	16 May 1808	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Brandenburg			
Married	1792	Place	Madison Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald			
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville			
Wife Priscilla Meek				
Born	Abt 1787	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1853	Place	, Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Jesse Fitzgerald			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	20 Jun 1809	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Green Lawn cem.	
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)			
Married	Abt 1830	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse
2 M Nathan Fitzgerald				
Born	1811	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1855/1859	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Nancy Spencer			
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Lewis Fitzgerald				
Born	10 Apr 1812	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
Spouse	Susan Stevens			
Married	9 May 1838	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address	
Phone	(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108	
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106	
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Wife Priscilla Meek			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
F	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald		
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1879	Place Peaksville, Clark Co., MO, Peaksville cem.	
Spouse	Thomas C. Richey JR.		
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact date for place but books published has stated born 1760 and 1770 but prob. 1760 and not sure if VA or KY but probably VA. Census puts his birth year between 1760 and 1783.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record for Elijah and Betsey but prob abt 1780. His 2nd marriage was recorded in Pulaski Co. KY and need a copy of that one. Maybe had md 1st in Madison Co. KY

DEATH: Researchers have said Elijah died abt 1815 and believe they were living in Jennings Co. IN at the time but search of records there did not turn up an estate record for him. Checked cemetery records for county and nothing there. Maybe he was still in KY, have checked Mason Co. KY. Need to check Pulaski Co. for an estate record.

CHILDREN: Located in some info names of 1st four children who were said to be Silas b. ca 1793, Mary b. ca 1797, William b. ca 1795 and Henry b. ca 1799 all in Madison Co. Ky. Not sure these names are correct as I haven't located them o date.

1790 census have not located him to date.

1800 census located him Aug 1800 Mason Co. KY. with 1st wife and children.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1.

It appears he had 9 children in the 1810 census and his 2nd marriage was in 1808 so believe 8 of those children were by his first wife. Believe he had 4 by his 2nd marriage before he died in 1815.

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

11 Aug 1795 Deed Book B1 Mason Co. KY pg 422 Abstracts 1794-1795: William Fitzgerald and Kitty his wife of Fayette Co. KY and ELIJAH FITZGERALD. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY. Part of Preemption of John Fitzgerald. Wit: Daniel Stephens, Andrew Obannon and John Finch. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

25 Aug 1795 Bk 1 pg 432 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1795: ELIJAH FITZGARREL of Mason Co. and Betsey his wife and John Porter. Sale of land in Mason Co. KY by Preemption of John Fitzgarrel. Wit: Jonathan Stout, William Pepper. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 232 Mason Co. KY Abstracts 1794-1796: Bertrand Ewell and ELIJAH FITZGARRALD all of Mason Co. KY. Sale of land in Mason Co. for 60 pds, part of land granted Bertrand by patent 14 Jan 1796. Desc: Located by William Foxworthy land. Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr.

24 May 1796 Bk C pg 248 Land being sold between Bertrand Ewell and Moses Orms of Mason Co. KY. Located at ELIJAH FETZGERRARLD corner.

"25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY land records state William was deceased and list some of his children. ELIJAH FITZGERALD of Mason Co. and Charles Tuel and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Fitzgerald, John Finch and Lavina his wife, late Lavina Fitzgerald, Famous Mortimore and Fanny his wife, late Fanny Fitzgerald, Richard Williams and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Hambuck, Thomas Fitzgerald, William Fitzgerald, Fesse Fitzgerald, Silas Fitzgerald, William Hamrick, heir to Betsey Hamrick, late Betsey Fitzgerald, David Rayburn and Stacy.

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

HUSBAND - Elijah John Fitzgerald (Continued)

Tr: Whereas in his lifetime William Fitzgerald dec'd divided his property among his children, and also gave Elijah 200 acres which was a part of land held under a Bond of 1000 acres on John Fitzgerald dec'd in full and complete discharge of his (Elijah's) proportion of the estate of said father William Fitzgerald, which said tract of 200 acres Elijah received, entered as his full share and has since sold.

Desc: Quit Claim of Elijah Fitzgerald.

Wt: Isaac Lansdale, William Goodwin, Joseph Briggs. Clerk: Joseph Briggs"

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. (no Fitzgeralds)

Pulaski Co. KY Tax List starts 1799 and located John, Lewis Fitzgerald but no Elijah until 1807 when one Elijah shows up with 100 acres on Wolf water course. Entered by Samuel Meek and one white male over 21 and 2 horses he pd tax on. Again not sure it was our Elijah Fitzgerald. 1808-157 acres Wolf Creek water course, Pulaski Co. one white male over 21, 1 white male above 16, 5 horses. 1809- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 4 horses. 1810- Elijah 100 acres Wolf Creek 1 white male over 21 and 1 horse. 1813- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 2 horses. 1814- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek, one white male over 21 and 2 blacks, no horses. 1815- Elijah 100 acres Wolfe Creek one white male over 21 and 3 horses. 1816-17-18 no Fitzgeralds. 1819-John and 1820 James and John, 1821-John and 1822-John. Last year done.

1802-John Fitzgerald; 1803 thru 1807 John and Lewis; 1811 thru 1813- John; 1815-John; 1819 John; 1820 James and John; 1821 John and 1822 John Fitzgerald.

Some interent sites listed his name as Elijah John Fitzgerald. from Rootsweb sites.

WIFE - Priscilla Meek

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued)

from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again.

#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853

Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832

Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.

6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.

1790 census have not located her to date.

1800 census have not located her to date.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1

1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitzjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62 (mother)

1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Family Group Record

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

WIFE

- Priscilla Meek (Continued)

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1782-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children.

Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) . Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.

CHILD 1 - Jesse Fitzgerald

Name has been stated by Donna Lehman as William or Joseph but went by Jesse. I have only seen it written as Jesse.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Find A Grave site listed Jesse Fitzgerald, birth unknown, death 1871, Vincennes city cem, Knox Co. IN. Plot GL70

I have checked all census records.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitzgerald had 4 males to age 10, one probably being Jesse.

1820 have not located to date.

1830 Jennings Co. IN Priscilla Fitzgerald had one male age 20/30 which was probably Jesse.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Hariett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. Other copy of Jennings Co. Marion Twp pg 373 #1388: Jesse Fitzerald 51 KY farmer, 700, Mary 45 Ky, Marion F. 30m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriet 12, Ascentha 10, Cyrus J. 8, Rosetta 7, Alexander D? 5 all b. IN. (little different spelling of couple names.)

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe MO by then as died in Kansas City 1894.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Nathan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905 ?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In.

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd great granddaughter

CHILD 3 - Lewis Fitzgerald

I have located him in all census records except 1820 and is probably with mother as would be age 8 years old, but haven't located her in IN or KY to date.

I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.

Weston cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 2. Located 6 1/2 miles West of State Rd #3 on the Lovett Road and 1/2 miles South from the Cross Roads. Below the Weston Baptist church. Those buried there besides Lewis and Susan were Allison, Charlotte, Dora D., James, and Mard and others.

1830 Jennings Co. IN pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald males- 15/20-2 20/30-1 females 40/50-1 (Lewis would be age 18).

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Lewis would be age 28).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ?: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

CHILD 4 - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Elijah John Fitzgerald**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued)

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.

DEATH: Appears Fanny probably died the later part of July of 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879 but no dates readable on stone.

Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

First doc. was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securities for \$300 bond, signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm. the estate of Frances Richey.

Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Frances Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. MO dated Jul 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Laura Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co., MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zeibert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren-others her children).

Certificate of Record: dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO.

Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and person estate of Frances Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of esatate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one lighth stand, one bedstead, one _____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 years carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car _et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.

Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.

Sale bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880.

BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone in the cemetery at Peaksville. No dates on stone unless underground.

PARENTS: Family info and books on Meek family.

CHILDREN: Family info and death certiicates of children and Meek family history and census records.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Jennings Co. IN would be 6 yrs of age and probably in home of parents.

1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census. age 16.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children.

1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband & children.

1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband & children.

1880 she and husband both deceased by this time.

U.S. Census
1790-1930**Elijah Fitzgerald**

Father: William Fitzgerald
Mother: Kitty Fitzgerald (born Nevill)

Life Events and Facts

Date	Event	Details
1760, Fauquier Co. Va	Birth	
1815, Vincennes, In	Death	

Family Members

Parents	William Fitzgerald Kitty Fitzgerald (born Nevill)
Spouse	priscilla Fitzgerald (born Meek)
Child	Nathan Fitzgerald

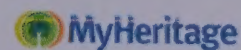
Reference

Elijah Fitzgerald profile from the Ellison Thompson Family Tree family tree on MyHeritage.com

[View the profile](#) to contact the site manager who submitted this tree.

More Records for Elijah Fitzgerald

- 23 Birth, Marriage and Death
- 29 Census and Voter Lists
- 5 Military Records



Build your family tree
with the best software
for FREE!

[Free Download!](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Fleiner Study

Entries: 407188 **Updated:** 2008-03-23 20:41:12 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sharon Fleiner Smith Kindron
Home Page: [Fleiner Study Survey - SharonFleiner.com](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I124912
- Name: **Elijah FITZGERALD**
- Surname: FitzGerald
- Given Name: Elijah
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1760 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA
- Death: 16 May 1808 in , Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
- Ancestral File #: LNQ8-3V
- _UID: 9BADBAE65A54F349A733C743FE6BC35B3D40
- Change Date: 1 Feb 2003 at 00:00:00

Father: [William FITZGERALD](#) b: 1733 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA

Mother: [Katherine \(Kitty\) NEVILLE](#) b: 1739 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA

Marriage 1 [Precilla MEEK](#)

- Married: 16 May 1808 in , Pulaski, Kentucky, USA



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Fleiner Study

Entries: 407188 **Updated:** 2008-03-23 20:41:12 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sharon Fleiner Smith Kindron

Home Page: [Fleiner Study Survey - SharonFleiner.com](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I124792
- **Name:** Precilla MEEK
- **Surname:** Meek
- **Given Name:** Precilla
- **Sex:** F
- **Ancestral File #:** JXMX-PW
- **_UID:** 5580928C5317D14E845136194323A9A65536
- **Change Date:** 16 May 2002 at 01:00:00

Marriage 1 [Elijah FITZGERALD](#) b: 1760 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA

- **Married:** 16 May 1808 in , Pulaski, Kentucky, USA

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Rootsweb Blog](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#)[Family tree](#)[Photos](#)[Events](#)**Ellison Thompson Family Tree**

22 of 199 people

Elijah Fitzgerald**Elijah Fitzgerald**

1760, Fauquier Co. Va

1815, Vincennes, In

[Research this person](#)[Find a person...](#)[Profile](#)[Edit](#)[Add](#)[More](#)**Facts (4)****1760****Birth**

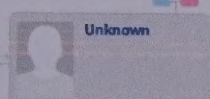
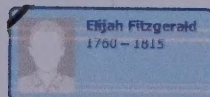
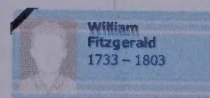
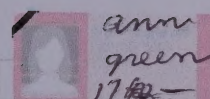
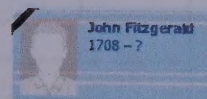
1760, Fauquier Co. Va

Marriage to:[priscilla Fitzgerald \(born Meek\)](#)**1811****Birth of son:**[Nathan Fitzgerald](#)

1811 Pulaski Co. Ky.

1815**Death**

1815, Vincennes, In



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

2nd

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife Priscilla Meek				
Born	Abt 1787	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1853	Place	Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Married	16 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			

No children

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN. Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well. Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer. Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. (copy) CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN. Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo. Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes. Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg. Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings. WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN: Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit: I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked. 1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support. 2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage. 3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned. 4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall	

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued) not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after payng the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will. No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846. his Amasa X Spencer Mark Witnesses Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will his Amasa X Spencer Mark Witnesses: Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey (copy) Census Records: 1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782. 1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census. 1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1. 1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828. 1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87. Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure. Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. (copy) Internet info: Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Priscilla Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)
any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

WIFE - Priscilla Meek

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again.

#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853

Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitue in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charltte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832

Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.

6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had married 5 jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.

1790 census have not located her to date.

1800 census have not located her to date.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1

1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62 (mother)

1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Family Group Record

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Priscilla Meek**

Notes
WIFE

- Priscilla Meek (Continued)

Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf.

"The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964.

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2.

Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970.

Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816.

History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936.

Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry.

Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974.

Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937.

Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935.

Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell.

Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1782-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children.

Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) . Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband Jesse Fitzgerald				
Born	20 Jun 1809	Place	Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Jul 1871	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	Jul 1871	Place	V, Knox Co., I, Green Lawn cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1830	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Priscilla Meek				

Wife Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)				
Born	14 Oct 1814	Place	Mammoth Caves, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1894	Place	Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1894	Place	V, Knox Co., I, Green Lawn cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father (male) Stevens				
Wife's mother Virginia Mary "Polly" Carter				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Sarah Fitzgerald		
	Born	12 Sep 1831	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Cyrene (Sapena or Serena) Fitzgerald		
	Born	3 Dec 1832	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse George M. Deputy			
	Married	30 Mar 1848	Place	, Jennings Co., IN
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Lewis Frances Marion Fitzgerald		
	Born	23 Jan 1836	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1894	Place	, MO
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Jesse Fitzgerald			
Wife		Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Nathan Harry Fitzgerald			
	Born	2 Dec 1837	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
5	M	Isaac William Fitzgerald			
	Born	6 Jun 1839	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	15 Nov 1911	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Hattie Vipond			
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
6	F	Susan Priscilla Fitzgerald			
	Born	14 Dec 1840	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	4 Jan 1904	Place	Napa, Napa Co., CA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	11 Jan 1904	Place	Bird Island, Renville Co., MN	
	Spouse	Jonathon Puckett Gibbs (twin)			
	Married	6 Mar 1865	Place	North Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Joseph Jesse Fitzgerald			
	Born	28 Jul 1843	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
8	F	Margaret (Mary) Ann Fitzgerald			
	Born	16 Dec 1844	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	14 May 1913	Place	Minneapolis, MN	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband Jesse Fitzgerald																																							
Wife Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)																																							
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Adeline Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 May 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Mar 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 May 1846	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Mar 1915	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 May 1846	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Mar 1915	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Harriet Mushett Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Mar 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>15 Aug 1913</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Minneapolis, MN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Mar 1848	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	15 Aug 1913	Place	Minneapolis, MN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Mar 1848	Place	Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	15 Aug 1913	Place	Minneapolis, MN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Emmaline Aseneth or Bailey? Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Nov 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Dec 1921</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Nov 1849	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Dec 1921	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Nov 1849	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Dec 1921	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Cyrus L. Dunham Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Apr 1851</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Knox Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vincennes, Knox Co. IN, Vincennes City cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Apr 1851	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1869	Place	, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Vincennes, Knox Co. IN, Vincennes City cem.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Apr 1851	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1869	Place	, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Vincennes, Knox Co. IN, Vincennes City cem.																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
13	F Rosetta A. Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Dec 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vincennes, Knox Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Dec 1852	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1873	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Dec 1852	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1873	Place	Vincennes, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

Husband Jesse Fitzgerald																																							
Wife Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
14	M Alexander Daily (Vernanda) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 May 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 May 1854	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place	, MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 May 1854	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place	, MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
15	M James N. Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 May 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 May 1856	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 May 1856	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
16	M (male) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1858</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1858	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1858	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1858	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1858	Place	NO Vernon, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Fitzgerald

Name has been stated by Donna Lehman as William or Joseph but went by Jesse. I have only seen it written as Jesse.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Find A Grave site listed Jesse Fitzgerald, birth unknown, death 1871, Vincennes city cem, Knox Co. IN. Plot GL70

I have checked all census records.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitzgerald had 4 males to age 10, one probably being Jesse.

1820 have not located to date.

1830 Jennings Co. IN Priscilla Fitzgerald had one male age 20/30 which was probably Jesse.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 In, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 In, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Harriett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. Other copy of Jennings Co. Marion Twp pg 373 #1388: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 KY farmer, 700, Mary 45 Ky, Marion F. 30m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriet 12, Ascentha 10, Cyrus J. 8, Rosetta 7, Alexander D? 5 all b. IN. (little different spelling of couple names.)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband **Jesse Fitzgerald**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Fitzgerald (Continued)

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe MO by then as died in Kansas City 1894.

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 14 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Mary was living with Lewis Frances Marion Fitzgerald in Kansas City, MO at time of her death. Was taken to Vincennes, IN to be buried next to her husband.

Find A Grave site listed Mary Fitzgerald birth unknown, death 1894 Vincennes city cem, Knox Co. IN
Plot GL70

I have checked all census records from marriage date.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzgerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5.

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

1880 Mary probably in Knox Co., need to check. Maybe MO by then?

CHILD 1 - Sarah Fitzgerald

Name from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

She never shows up in census unless she is the one female age 10/15 in 1840.

No record on a marriage to date.

CHILD 2 - Cyrene (Sapena or Serena) Fitzgerald

Name from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

She md George Deputy Jennings Co. In. and Donna said had 2 children, Polly and Jesse. 1860 census doesn't list them, maybe they died before 1860?

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN #1118: George Deputy 24 Va, Serena 21, Polly 3, Jesse 1.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp IN #1343: George W. Deputy 33, Serena 26, Janetta 10, Martha J. 9, Monroe M. 7, Mary V. 3, James H. 6mo

1870 Jennings Co. In Spencer twp. George Deputy 43 VA (recheck census for rest?)

CHILD 3 - Lewis Frances Marion Fitzgerald

He may have went by name of Marion.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

Family Group Record

Husband **Jesse Fitzgerald**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Lewis Frances Marion Fitzgerald (Continued)

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Lewis could be one of age to 5)

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

CHILD 4 - Nathan Harry Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Nathan could be one of age to 5)

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Nathan to date, wasn't with parents, would be 32).

CHILD 5 - Isaac William Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 (to many sons and not all listed) Isaac age 1.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Isaac to date, wasn't with parents, would be 31).

CHILD 6 - Susan Priscilla Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband **Jesse Fitzgerald**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Susan Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued)

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Susan to date, was married by 1865)

CHILD 7 - Joseph Jesse Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. (Joseph would be 7).

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Joseph to date, would be age 27)

CHILD 8 - Margaret (Mary) Ann Fitzgerald

All census list her as Mary/Mary A. but Donna listed her as Margaret Ann.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. (Margaret would be 6-she is probably Mary).

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Margaret/Mary to date, would be age 25-md 1859)

CHILD 9 - Adeline Fitzgerald

1850 census list her as Adaline age 4, 1860 doesn't list anyone age 14 and 1870 Addie listed as age 22. Donna said she married.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

Husband **Jesse Fitzgerald**
Wife **Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Adeline Fitzgerald (Continued)
I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. (Margaret would be 6-she is probably Mary).

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

CHILD 10 - Harriet Mushett Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. (Margaret would be 6-she is probably Mary).

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (not located Harriet, possibly married, age 22)

CHILD 11 - Emmaline Aseneth or Bailey? Fitzgerald

Name has been written as possibly Emmaline Bailey by Donna and in census 1850 thought Emeline was this person, 1860 Asenth age 10 would fit right age, 1870 Emma age 19 is probably her.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN. (Margaret would be 6-she is probably Mary).

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

CHILD 12 - Cyrus L. Dunham Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

Find A Grave site listed Cyrus Fitzgerald birth unknown, death 1869, bur Vincinnes City cem, Knox Co. IN. Plot GL70 same as parents.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband **Jesse Fitzgerald**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)**

Notes

CHILD 12 - Cyrus L. Dunham Fitzgerald (Continued)

I have checked all census records.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Cyrus had died 1869).

CHILD 13 - Rosetta A. Fitzgerald

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

CHILD 14 - Alexander Daily (Vernanda) Fitzgerald

Again in census name in 1860 was Alexander D. and 1870 name listed as Daily and Donna listed name as Daily Vernanda so not sure which is correct.

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

CHILD 15 - James N. Fitzgerald

This James is not listed in census of 1860 as should be if born 1856. Donna said he married Ellen (?). I'm wondering if this James is James Stevens who was listed as age 13 in 1870 (born 1857).

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Marion age 22). No James N. listed in census.

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband	Jesse Fitzgerald
Wife	Mary "Polly" Stevens (twin)
Notes	
CHILD 16 - (male) Fitzgerald Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.	
I have checked all census records.	
1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (son died 1858- so wouldn't be listed).	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-372

29 Nov 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Isaac William FITZGERALD-1008

=====

BORN: 6 Jun 1839 PLACE: Marion Twp., Jennings Co., IN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 15 Nov 1911 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jesse FITZGERALD-75

PARENTS' MRIN: 291

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" STEVENS (twin)-747

=====

WIFE Hattie VIPOND-1028

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\MEEKFITZ

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-372
DOCUMENTATION

29 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Isaac William FITZGERALD-1008
WIFE Hattie VIPOND-1028

Yr of Birth 1839
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Isaac William FITZGERALD-1008

Sources for Isaac:

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records. Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others. Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488: Jesse Fitzgerald males to 5-3 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1 (to many sons and not all listed) Isaac age 1.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly 35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6 IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Hariett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary 40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15, Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5. (Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary 55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15, Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10. (Not located Isaac to date, wasn't with parents, would be 31).

WIFE - Hattie VIPOND-1028

Name from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-373

29 Nov 1993

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029

BORN: 26 Feb 1840 PLACE: NO Vernon,Jennings Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Feb 1903 PLACE: ST Paul,Ramsen Co.,MN
BUR.: 1903 PLACE: Bird Island,Renville Co.,MN
MARR: 6 Mar 1865 PLACE: North Vernon,Jennings Co.,IN
FATHER: Spruce McCoy GIBBS-1030
MOTHER: Eliza FIRTH-1031

PARENTS' MRIN: 374

=====

WIFE Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009

BORN: 14 Dec 1840 PLACE: Marion Twp.,Jennings Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jan 1904 PLACE: Napa,Napa Co.,CA
BUR.: 11 Jan 1904 PLACE: Bird Island,Renville Co.,MN
FATHER: Jesse FITZGERALD-75
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" STEVENS (twin)-747

PARENTS' MRIN: 291

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: David Kenisaw GIBBS-1032

---- BORN: 15 Dec 1865 PLACE: Indianapolis,Marion Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Dec 1926 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Blanche GIBSON-1041
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 375

=====

2. NAME: Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

---- BORN: 22 Feb 1867 PLACE: Atwater,Kandiyohi,MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 May 1942 PLACE: Portland,Multomah Co.,OR
BUR.: 1942 PLACE: Banning,Riverside Co.,CA,Sunnyslope cem.
SPOUSE: Abraham LEHMAN-1043
MARR: 26 Feb 1886 PLACE: Bird Island,Renville Co.,MN

MRIN: 377

=====

3. NAME: William Jesse GIBBS-1034

---- BORN: 19 Jul 1869 PLACE: Atwater,Kandiyohi,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Aug 1930 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Olive JOHNSON-1046
MARR: 23 Feb 1893 PLACE:

MRIN: 379

=====

4. NAME: Frank GIBBS-1035

---- BORN: 15 Nov 1871 PLACE: Atwater,Kandiyohi,MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Feb 1922 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruby HALL-1047
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages
MRIN: 380

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MEEKFITZ
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-373

29 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029

Yr of Birth 1840

WIFE Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009

Yr of Birth 1840

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Adeline Vivian GIBBS-1036

---- BORN: 19 Jun 1873

PLACE: Atwater, Kandiyohi, MN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 10 Apr 1939

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Charles WOODWARD-1050

MRIN: 383

MARR: 25 Jun 1890

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Spruce McCoy GIBBS-1037

---- BORN: 9 Nov 1874

PLACE: Atwater, Kandiyohi, MN

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 4 Jul 1936

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Estella ROBINSON-1051

has other marriages

MRIN: 384

MARR: 24 Dec 1900

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Edwin Guy GIBBS-1038

---- BORN: 3 Nov 1876

PLACE: Atwater, Kandiyohi, MN

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 5 Dec 1918

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna KENNEDY-1053

MRIN: 386

MARR: Jul 1902

PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Marie Hannah GIBBS-1039

---- BORN: 22 Jan 1879

PLACE: Atwater, Kandiyohi, MN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: William Alexander LOGAN-1054

MRIN: 387

MARR: 27 Dec 1904

PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Harry Leslie GIBBS-1040

---- BORN: 24 Feb 1883

PLACE: Bird Island, Renville Co., MN

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 13 Aug 1938

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Kathleen SHERRATT-1055

has other marriages

MRIN: 388

MARR: 27 Feb 1902

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-373
DOCUMENTATION

29 Nov 1993

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND	Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029	Yr of Birth 1840
WIFE	Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009	Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.
She said her info from Alma Kidder Runyon, Audrey Lehman, obituaries, MN
History 1866-1912 Vol 14 pg 254 and Civil war records and family records. In
Meeker Co. MN 1866. She descends from daughter Laura Belle Lehman.

Jonathon in Civil War.

WIFE - Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009

Sources for Susan:

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr, Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980 and she
said her info came from census, relatives, obituaries and family records.
Jesse and Mary was said to have had 16 children and maybe raised 3/4 others.
Donna said they raised Sadie and Nancy Stevens and Lillie Stavely.

I have checked all census records.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Jesse Fitzgerald 41 Ky farmer, Polly
35 KY, Lewis F.M. 14 In, Nathan H. 12 IN, Isaac W. 10 In, Susan P. 9 IN, Mary 6
IN, Joseph 6/8? IN, Adaline 4 IN, Harriett 2 In, Emeline 5mo IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN: Jesse Fitzjerald 51 Ky farmer 1200/700, Mary
40 KY, Maryan 33m, Nathan 22, Isaac W. 21, Susan 18, Joseph 17, Mary A. 15,
Harriett 12, Asenth 10, Cyrus 10, Rosetta 7, Alexander D. 5.
(Maryan is probably Lewis Marion age 22).

1870 Knox Co. IN Vincennes Twp. pg 185: Jesse Fitzgerald 61 Ky ret. groc, Mary
55 Ky, Marion 32m IN, locomotive eng, Addie 22, Emma 19, Rosa 17, Daily 15,
Saida Stevens 15, James Stevens 13, Nannie Stevens 10.
(Not located Susan to date, was married by 1865)

CHILD 1 - David Kenisaw GIBBS-1032

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Donna stated he was born in Indianapolis, Henepin Co. IN. First there isn't a
county by that name in IN and Indianaolis is in Marion Co. However there was a
Hennepin Co. MN and Minneapolis was in that Co.

Don't know where he died.

Other marriages:

Effie SINCLAR-1042

MRIN: 376

CHILD 2 - Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Donna was from this line.

CHILD 3 - William Jesse GIBBS-1034

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-373
DOCUMENTATION

29 Nov 1993

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029
WIFE Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1840

CHILD 4 - Frank GIBBS-1035

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Other marriages:

Rose KIRKENDALL-1048

MRIN: 381

Jessie COMSTOCK-1049

MRIN: 382

CHILD 5 - Adeline Vivian GIBBS-1036

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 6 - Spruce McCoy GIBBS-1037

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Name was listed as Spruce McCoy Gibbs II.

Other marriages:

Sophie ROLLETTE-1052

MRIN: 385

CHILD 7 - Edwin Guy GIBBS-1038

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 8 - Marie Hannah GIBBS-1039

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

No death date for Marie.

CHILD 9 - Harry Leslie GIBBS-1040

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Other marriages:

Pearl ?UNKNOWN-1056

MRIN: 389

Jennie BRANNON-1057

MRIN: 390

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-377

29 Nov 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Abraham LEHMAN-1043

BORN: 11 Dec 1854 PLACE: Markham, York Co. Ontario, , Canada
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Dec 1926 PLACE: Burbank, Los Angeles Co., CA
BUR.: 6 Dec 1926 PLACE: Banning, Riverside Co., CA, Sunnyslope cem.
MARR: 26 Feb 1886 PLACE: Bird Island, Renville Co., MN
FATHER: Peter R. LEHMAN-1044
MOTHER: Christeen HEISEY-1045

PARENTS' MRIN: 378

=====

WIFE Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

BORN: 22 Feb 1867 PLACE: Atwater, Kandiyohi, MN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 May 1942 PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR
BUR.: 1942 PLACE: Banning, Riverside Co., CA, Sunnyslope cem.
FATHER: Jonathon Puckett GIBBS (twin)-1029
MOTHER: Susan Priscilla FITZGERALD-1009

PARENTS' MRIN: 373

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: David Blanchard LEHMAN-1058

----- BORN: 4 Jan 1887 PLACE: Kingston, Renville Co., MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Nov 1943 PLACE: Montibello, Los Angeles Co., CA
BUR.: PLACE: , Los Angeles Co., CA
SPOUSE: Pearl Edna THURSTON-1068
MARR: 9 Sep 1910 PLACE: , Los Angeles Co., CA

MRIN: 391

=====

2. NAME: Archie LeRoy LEHMAN-1059

----- BORN: 12 Jun 1888 PLACE: , Crow Wing Co., MN
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jul 1916 PLACE: , Los Angeles Co., CA
BUR.: 1916 PLACE: Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Alice Edna LEHMAN-1060

----- BORN: 23 Feb 1892 PLACE: Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Aug 1893 PLACE: York, Benson Co., ND
BUR.: 1893 PLACE: , , NC
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: John Alvin LEHMAN-1061

----- BORN: 30 Dec 1893 PLACE: York, Benson Co., ND
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 May 1969 PLACE: Redlands, San Bernardino, CA
BUR.: 19 May 1969 PLACE: Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, Hillside cem.
SPOUSE: Gladys Denton HILL-1069
MARR: 18 May 1914 PLACE: Banning, Riverside Co., CA

MRIN: 392

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\MEEKFITZ

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-377

29 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Abraham LEHMAN-1043

Yr of Birth 1854

WIFE Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

Yr of Birth 1867

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Spruce Marion LEHMAN-1062

---- BORN: 16 Jul 1896 PLACE: York, Benson Co., ND
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jul 1904 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
BUR.: 1904 PLACE: , Alberta, Canada
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Fredric LEHMAN-1063

---- BORN: 5 Feb 1900 PLACE: York, Benson Co., ND
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1900 PLACE: York, Benson Co., ND
BUR.: 1900 PLACE: , Benson Co., ND
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: infant LEHMAN-1064

---- BORN: 5 Oct 1900 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Oct 1900 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
BUR.: 1900 PLACE: , Alberta, Canada
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Melvin Merrill LEHMAN-1065

---- BORN: 18 Sep 1901 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 May 1951 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Helen PHELPS-1072
MARR: 14 Jun 1925 PLACE:

MRIN: 394

9. NAME: Marie Adeline LEHMAN-1066

---- BORN: 4 Feb 1904 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1975 PLACE: ,, CA
BUR.: 1975 PLACE: ,, CA
SPOUSE: William AVERY-1073
MARR: 25 Dec 1938 PLACE: ,, NY

MRIN: 395

10. NAME: Virgil Erwin LEHMAN-1067

---- BORN: 31 May 1906 PLACE: Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 May 1966 PLACE: Fresno, CA
BUR.: 1966 PLACE: ,, CA
SPOUSE: Irene KIRKLAND-1074
MARR: 21 Jun 1945 PLACE: ,, CA

MRIN: 396

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-377
DOCUMENTATION

29 Nov 1993

Page 3 of 3

=====

HUSBAND	Abraham LEHMAN-1043	Yr of Birth 1854
WIFE	Laura Belle GIBBS-1033	Yr of Birth 1867

=====

HUSBAND - Abraham LEHMAN-1043

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.
John was father of Donna's husband.

They moved to North Dakota 1892-1893, Moved to Alberta Canada 1900, Moved to
Banning CA 1909 for health of son Melvin. Abraham's parents joined them in CA
1913. From family records and family bible.

WIFE - Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Donna was from this line.

CHILD 1 - David Blanchard LEHMAN-1058

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 2 - Archie LeRoy LEHMAN-1059

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Never married.

CHILD 3 - Alice Edna LEHMAN-1060

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 4 - John Alvin LEHMAN-1061

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Donna is married to John and Gladys's son.

CHILD 5 - Spruce Marion LEHMAN-1062

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

He was 8 years of age.

CHILD 6 - Fredric LEHMAN-1063

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 7 - infant LEHMAN-1064

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 8 - Melvin Merrill LEHMAN-1065

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 9 - Marie Adeline LEHMAN-1066

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 10 - Virgil Erwin LEHMAN-1067

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-392

29 Nov 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Alvin LEHMAN-1061

BORN: 30 Dec 1893 PLACE: York,Benson Co.,ND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 May 1969 PLACE: Redlands,San Bernardino,CA
BUR.: 19 May 1969 PLACE: Redlands,San Bernardino,CA,Hillside cem.
MARR: 18 May 1914 PLACE: Banning,Riverside Co.,CA
FATHER: Abraham LEHMAN-1043
MOTHER: Laura Belle GIBBS-1033

PARENTS' MRIN: 377

=====

WIFE Gladys Denton HILL-1069

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: (male LEHMAN-1070

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Donna ?UNKNOWN-1071
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 393

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MEEKFITZ
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-392
DOCUMENTATION

29 Nov 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Alvin LEHMAN-1061
WIFE Gladys Denton HILL-1069

Yr of Birth 1893
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Alvin LEHMAN-1061

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Donna is married to John and Gladys's son.

WIFE - Gladys Denton HILL-1069

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

CHILD 1 - (male LEHMAN-1070

Info from Donna Lehman, 347 Nottingham Dr., Redlands, CA 92373 Oct 1980.

Married to Donna ?.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald				
Born	1811	Place	Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1855/1859	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Priscilla Meek				
Wife Nancy Spencer				
Born	Abt 1812	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F Emiline Fitzgerald				
Born	8 June Abt 1836	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Mar	Place	1908	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Jennings Co Ind.	
Spouse Thomas James West. 1837-1922				
Married	2 Jan 1855	Place	Jennings Co Ind.	Sealed to spouse
2 F Nancy A. Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1843	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Betsy Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1845	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald			
Wife Nancy Spencer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Thomas Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1847	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1905	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Catherine Chastein		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse
5	F Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald		
Born	3 Apr 1849	Place , Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1 Mar 1935	Place Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried	Mar 1935	Place Coatsville, Schuyler County, Missouri	
Spouse	Charles Johnson		
Married	1870	Place New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	William Chastein		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
6	F Susan Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1851	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905 ?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerald 15 In.

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd

Family Group Record

Husband	Nathan Fitzgerald
Wife	Nancy Spencer
Notes HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald (Continued) great granddaughter WIFE - Nancy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md 1- Nathan Fitzgerald 6 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN and 2nd to Patrick Dixon after 1860 and before 1870. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, descending from line of daughter Ellen Frances Fitzgerald. 1880 Paris, Jennings Co. In pg 418 was one Nancy Dixon age 64 Ky w/husband Williamson W. Dixon age 65 so don't know if was this Nancy and she married after Patrick died or if another Nancy? Need to do more research on this line. CHILD 1 - Emiline Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 2 - Nancy A. Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 3 - Betsy Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 4 - Thomas Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1995 Info from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546. Md 1865 Jennings Co.IN. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. 1880 Sharon Le Sueur, MN pg 274 has one Thomas Fitzgerald age 33 IN (b. 1847) that fits this person but not sure it is. Was said had a son Emery b. 1875. This family had Emery b. 1873. Thomas 33 farmer, Catherine 32 In wife, Edmund 15 In son, William 13 MN son, Murtie 8 MN dau, EMERY 7 MN son, Ettie 3 MN dau. Need more research on this family to sure have right one. CHILD 5 - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed birth date as 3 Apr 1848 and her obituary listed her birth as 3 Apr 1849 in New Vernon, IN. MARRIAGE1: 1864 Jennings Co. IN No mention of this marriage in the obituary. MARRIAGE2: 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Said had 9 children, 2 dying in infancy.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Nathan Fitzgerald**

Wife **Nancy Spencer**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued)

DEATH: Located her obituary in the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 2 Mar1935 p1 c7: Quite lengthy.
 "Mrs E.F. Johnson, Leader of Five Generations, Dies --- Mrs Johnson is Survived by Several Great-Great-Grandchildren
 Husband Died in Missouri --- Mrs Ellen Johnson, age 85, a great-great-grandmother, died at her home at 1423 South
 16th Street Friday night at 9:15 o'clock. In poor health lately, she became seriously ill two weeks ago. --- Mrs
 Johnson was the first of five generations of her family. Some children of the fifth generation are grown. --- She is
 survived by six children, 22 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great- great-grandchildren. Her
 husband, a Civil war veteran, passed away in 1905 at Coatesville, Mo., where the Johnson's resided before coming to
 Centerville 27 years ago.(be 1908-GLT) --- Born In Indiana --- Mrs Johnson, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy
 Fitzgerald, was born at New Vernon, Jennings county, Ind., April 3, 1849. She would have observed her 86th birthday
 next month. --- When a young girl, she united with the Methodist church of New Vernon. On coming to Centerville,
 however, she became a member of the Holiness church. A devout christian, she was an active worker in the church. --
 - She was united in marriage to Charles Johnson at New Vernon in 1870, the couple moving from there to Coatsville. --
 - Mother of Nine --- Nine children were born, two dying in infancy. A son, Edward with whom she made her home at
 that time, was accidentally killed in 1928. Surviving are three daughters and two sons of Centerville, Mrs Ora Garrett,
 Mrs Lu Frazee, Mrs Goldie Roush, Tom and Delmar and one daughter of Genesco, Kans., Mrs Mrs Lizzie Monroe. --
 Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1:00 o'clock, Rev. Jas Kimbrough, a
 former pastor of the Holiness church here, officiating. Burial will be Monday afternoon at Coatsville."

1850 Jennings Co. IN census as Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Ellen 11.

1870

1880 too many in census index and none seem to fit this family.

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md
 William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co.IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm. in Jennings Co. IN.

Ellen was said to have had 7 children and possibly two more that Esther hadn't found to date. Not sure which ones
 are William's and which ones are Charles's for sure until I locate them in the census records.

CHILD 6 - Susan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Susan 15.

CENSUS INFORMATION ON NATHAN FITZGERALD

1820 should be with mother and have not located her yet.

1830 Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla Fitzgerald 15/20-1 20/30-1
40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN. Nathan Fitzgerald 20/30-1
pg 488 to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN. Nathan Fitzgerald 39 KY, farmer, 500.
SPencer Twp. Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 Ind, Nancy A. 7 Ind,
pg 425 Betsy 5 Ind, Thomas 3 Ind, Pricilla 1 Ind.

1860 Jennings Co. IN. NANCY FITZGERALD 44 KY, Thomas 13, Ellen 11,
pg 87 *Susan 6f*

1870 Jennings Co. IN. Patrick Dixon 73, NANCY 54 KY, SUSAN
FITZGERREL 15 Ind.

This could be Nathan's wife remarried and dau Susan
who would have been born after Nathans death *?- yes*
Also could be another Susan Fitzgerald but we don't have
one to fit her.

INFORMATION ON NATHAN FITZGERALD

Have all census except 1820 and have not located him or his Mother in KY or Ind.

1844 Nathan belonged to Zion church of Jennings Co. Ind.

Difference of info on daughter #5 Ellen Francis as sent to me by Esther Connors 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, Mi. 48205 as being who would be 2nd great granddaughter of Nathan and dau Ellen Frances who married William Chasteen and believe then to have married Charles Johnson. Ellen Fitzgerald married Wm Chasteen in 1864 Jennings Co. Ind. In census of Nathan she was listed as Priscilla in 1850 and believe same one 1860 Ellen.

Seems Nathan might have had a daughter who died between 1840 and 1850.

Possibly Nancy Fitzgerald not a ^{patrick} daughter after Nathan died? Mrs Connors says

Family Group Record

Family group record number _____ Page **1** of **12**

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)

Birth date 3 June 1837	Birthplace Ripley County, Indiana, United States
Christening date	Christening place
Marriage date 2 January 1855	Marriage place Jennings County, Indiana, United States
Death date 22 June 1922	Death place Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States
Burial date	Burial place
Husband's father Jeremiah M West (L4WZ-SF8) ☒ Deceased	
Husband's mother Jemina Jackson (LWZP-63G) ☒ Deceased	
Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Emily A. Barr (L7XV-N5Y), 1839–1915 (Marriage, 16 June 1908, Jennings County, Indiana, United States). Eunice B. [Continued in Sources and Notes section]	

Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)

Birth date 8 June 1836	Birthplace Jennings County, Indiana, United States
Christening date	Christening place
Death date 13 March 1908	Death place Hayden, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Burial date	Burial place
Wife's father Nathan Fitzgerald (LC2N-X6C) ☒ Deceased	
Wife's mother Nancy Spencer (L4WZ-3SF) ☒ Deceased	
Other parents and other spouses	

Children

1	Name James Nelson West (KNR4-N32) ☒ Male ☐ Female	
	Birth date 27 March 1857	Birthplace Hayden, Jennings, Indiana, United States
	Christening date	Christening place
	Marriage date 7 March 1878	Marriage place Jennings County, Indiana, United States
	Death date 14 June 1932	Death place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States
	Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Emma Jane Reynolds (KNVR-JCX), 1874–1941 (Marriage, 31 July 1899, Jefferson Co., IN).	
2	Name Nancy Agnes West (KZF6-823) ☐ Male ☒ Female	
	Birth date 2 July 1866	Birthplace North Vernon, Jennings, Indiana, United States
	Christening date	Christening place
	Marriage date 28 November 1883	Marriage place North Vernon, Jennings, Indiana, United States
	Death date 27 February 1957	Death place Ohio, United States
	Other parents and other spouses Other spouses: Charles H. Gould (LF33-KJQ), 1860–1948 (Marriage, 25 March 1935, Hillsdale, Hillsdale, Michigan, United States). Calvin Daniel Zeigler (LDFJ-YMT), 1860–1951 (Marriage, 1950, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, United States).	

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 2 of 12

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)		Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)	
Children—continued			
3	Name West (L225-DYB)		☒ Male ☐ Female
	Birth date	Birthplace Indiana, United States	
	Christening date	Christening place	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
	Death date before 1900	Death place Indiana, United States	
	Other parents and other spouses		
4	Name West (L225-6M4)		☒ Male ☐ Female
	Birth date	Birthplace Indiana, United States	
	Christening date	Christening place	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
	Death date before 1900	Death place Indiana, United States	
	Other parents and other spouses		
5	Name West (L225-6SD)		☐ Male ☒ Female
	Birth date	Birthplace Indiana, United States	
	Christening date	Christening place	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
	Death date before 1900	Death place Indiana, United States	
	Other parents and other spouses		
6	Name		☐ Male ☐ Female
	Birth date	Birthplace	
	Christening date	Christening place	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
	Death date	Death place	
	Other parents and other spouses		
7	Name		☐ Male ☐ Female
	Birth date	Birthplace	
	Christening date	Christening place	
	Marriage date	Marriage place	Spouse
	Death date	Death place	
	Other parents and other spouses		

Family Group Record—continuedFamily group record number _____ Page 3 of 12

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)	Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)
---	---

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.**Thomas James West (KNDC-18R) (1837–1922): Other parents and other spouses continued**

Wilkerson (L22Y-N5D), 1863–Deceased (Marriage, 21 June 1915, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, United States). Mary Catherine Fisher (9KXS-LFL), 1841–1930 (Marriage, 6 November 1919, Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States).

Thomas James West (KNDC-18R) (1837–1922): Sources**Title:** Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-S5X>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-S5X : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Priscilla E Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,410.

Title: Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-TYQ>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-TYQ : 10 December 2017), Thomas West and Priscilla E Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,175.

Title: Thomas West in entry for Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JB8>**Citation:** "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JB8 : 8 December 2017), Thomas West in entry for Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, 30 Jan 1950; citing Lucas, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,258,886.

Title: Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3Z-LRM>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3Z-LRM : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Priscilla E. Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing reference 300; FHL microfilm 549,410.

Title: Thomas West, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2T-VMH>**Citation:** "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2T-VMH : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Mary Smith, 06 Nov 1919; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Thomas West, "United States Census, 1900"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1R-QXW>**Citation:** "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1R-QXW : accessed 2 December 2018), Thomas West, Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 110, sheet 1B, family 22, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,379.

Title: Thomas West, "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3M-NBK>**Citation:** "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continuedFamily group record number _____ Page **4** of **12****Husband**

Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)

Wife

Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

1866-1938," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZ3M-NBK : 12 March 2018), Thomas West, 1912; citing p. 11643, Danville, Illinois, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1749 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 90; FHL microfilm 1,548,691.

Title: Thomas West, "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VH4X-LTW

Citation: "United States National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VH4X-LTW : 12 March 2018), Thomas West, 1912; citing p. 12366, Marion, Indiana, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1749 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 129; FHL microfilm 1,571,240.

Title: Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC7-27C

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC7-27C : 10 December 2017), Thomas West and Emily A Barr Mayfield, 16 Jun 1908; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,181.

Title: Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC4-RT1

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC4-RT1 : 10 December 2017), Thomas West and Emily Angeline Barr Mayfield, 16 Jun 1908; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,178.

Title: Thomas West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWZ-ZMQ

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWZ-ZMQ : 9 March 2018), Thomas West and Eunice B. Bittner, 21 Jun 1915; citing reference p 190; FHL microfilm 2,108,435.

Title: Thomas West, "United States Census, 1880"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWJ

Citation: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWJ : 14 August 2017), Thomas West, Lovett, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 140, sheet 394A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0288; FHL microfilm 1,254,288.

Title: Thomas West in household of George Earhart, "United States Census, 1910"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK5V-9Y4

Citation: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK5V-9Y4 : accessed 2 December 2018), Thomas West in household of George Earhart, Rushville Ward 3, Rush, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 122, sheet 16A, family 435, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 377; FHL microfilm 1,374,390.

Title: Thomas West, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4B-JRG

Citation: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ4B-JRG : 9 March 2018), Thomas West, 29 Jan 1922; citing Marion, Marion, Ohio, reference fn 4329; FHL microfilm 1,991,863.

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continuedFamily group record number _____ Page 5 of 12**Husband** Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)**Wife** Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)**Sources and Notes** Attach additional sheets as necessary.**Title:** Thomas West, "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDXS-13G>**Citation:** "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDXS-13G> : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Mary Smith, 06 Nov 1919; citing Marion County Ohio, reference 2:3J1RXWV; FHL microfilm 384,248.**Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6) (1836–1908): Sources****Title:** Priscilla E Fitzgerald, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-S56>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-S56> : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Priscilla E Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,410.**Title:** Priscilla E Fitzgerald, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-TY3>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-TY3> : 10 December 2017), Thomas West and Priscilla E Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,175.**Title:** Eveline Fitzgerald in entry for Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JBD>**Citation:** "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JBD> : 8 December 2017), Eveline Fitzgerald in entry for Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, 30 Jan 1950; citing Lucas, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,258,886.**Title:** Priscilla E. Fitzgerald, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3Z-L51>**Citation:** "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF3Z-L51> : 10 February 2018), Thomas West and Priscilla E. Fitzgerald, 02 Jan 1855; citing reference 300; FHL microfilm 549,410.**Title:** Eveline West in household of Thomas West, "United States Census, 1900"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1R-QX4>**Citation:** "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1R-QX4> : accessed 2 December 2018), Eveline West in household of Thomas West, Spencer Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 110, sheet 1B, family 22, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,379.**Title:** Priscilla E West in household of Thomas West, "United States Census, 1880"**Web page:** <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWV>**Citation:** "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWV> : 14 August 2017), Priscilla E West in household of Thomas West, Lovett, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 140, sheet 394A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0288; FHL microfilm 1,254,288.**Title:** Pricilla Fitzgarald in household of Nathan Fitzgarald, "United States Census, 1850"

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 6 of 12

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)

Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJL-FTX>

Citation: "United States Census, 1850," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJL-FTX : 12 April 2016), Priscilla Fitzgerald in household of Nathan Fitzgerald, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing family 1300, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Title: Legacy NFS Source: Priscilla E. Fitzgerald - Government record: birth-name: Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald

Citation:

Notes: Government record: birth-name: Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald

James Nelson West (KNR4-N32) (1857–1932): Sources

Title: James West in entry for Walter Lee Graber and Mary Elsie West, "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2D4-X468>

Citation: "Kentucky, County Marriages, 1797-1954," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2D4-X468 : accessed 2 December 2018), James West in entry for Walter Lee Graber and Mary Elsie West, 7 Oct 1939; citing Falmouth, Pendleton, Kentucky, United States, Madison County Courthouse, Richmond; FHL microfilm 1,843,030.

Title: James West in entry for Arthur W Farmer and Ina Florence West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFD3-Z55>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFD3-Z55 : 10 February 2018), James West in entry for Arthur W Farmer and Ina Florence West, 06 Sep 1918; citing reference 230; FHL microfilm 499,415.

Title: James N West in entry for William West and Bertie Rucker, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZQB-TJJ>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VZQB-TJJ : 10 December 2017), James N West in entry for William West and Bertie Rucker, 28 May 1908; citing Jackson, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,314,630.

Title: James N. West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8K-SXD>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XF8K-SXD : 10 February 2018), James N. West and Mary C. E. Roseberry, 07 Mar 1878; citing reference p 356; FHL microfilm 549,412.

Title: James M West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VBQG-MDF>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VBQG-MDF : 10 December 2017), James M West and Emma J Reynolds, 31 Jul 1899; citing Jefferson, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,310,214.

Title: James M West in entry for Paul Earl Nay and Mary Elsie West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC4-R4R>

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continuedFamily group record number _____ Page 7 of 12**Husband** Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)**Wife** Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)**Sources and Notes** Attach additional sheets as necessary.

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC4-R4R> : 10 December 2017), James M West in entry for Paul Earl Nay and Mary Elsie West, 15 May 1919; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,180.

Title: James N. West in entry for Frank Vidman and Hazel C. West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFC-XXS>
Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFFC-XXS> : 10 February 2018), James N. West in entry for Frank Vidman and Hazel C. West, 06 Jul 1917; citing reference p 224; FHL microfilm 413,547.

Title: James N West, "United States Census, 1880"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH9D-147>
Citation: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH9D-147> : 14 August 2017), James N West, Lovett, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 140, sheet 398B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0288; FHL microfilm 1,254,288.

Title: James West in entry for George D West and Jennie Carpenter, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-RX6>
Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-RX6> : 10 December 2017), James West in entry for George D West and Jennie Carpenter, 16 Jul 1918; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,180.

Title: James West, "United States Census, 1920"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF75-R4F>
Citation: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF75-R4F> : accessed 2 December 2018), James West, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing ED 128, sheet 4A, line 38, family 76, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 440; FHL microfilm 1,820,440.

Title: James N West, "United States Census, 1910"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKPH-61D>
Citation: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKPH-61D> : accessed 2 December 2018), James N West, Spencer, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 112, sheet 2A, family 32, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 359; FHL microfilm 1,374,372.

Title: James West, "United States Census, 1900"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1G-4RW>
Citation: "United States Census, 1900," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MM1G-4RW> : accessed 2 December 2018), James West, Lancaster Township, Jefferson, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 84, sheet 13A, family 282, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,380.

Title: James West in entry for Mary Elsie Graber, "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953"
Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6T6-RHL>
Citation: "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continuedFamily group record number _____ Page 8 of 12**Husband** Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)**Wife** Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)**Sources and Notes** Attach additional sheets as necessary.

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6T6-RHL> : 9 March 2018), James West in entry for Mary Elsie Graber, 18 Feb 1951; citing , reference Certificate; FHL microfilm 2,372,796.

Title: Legacy NFS Source: James Nelson West - Individual or family possessions: death: 14 June 1932; Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States

Citation:

Notes: Individual or family possessions: death: 14 June 1932; Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, United States

Individual or family possessions: birth-name: James Nelson West

Individual or family possessions: birth: 27 March 1857; Hayden, Jennings, Indiana, United States

Nancy Agnes West (KZF6-823) (1866–1957): Sources

Title: Nancy A Gould, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K81Q-4DF>

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K81Q-4DF> : 10 December 2017), Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, 27 Apr 1950; citing Lucas, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,251,700.

Title: Nancy A Earhart in household of Isaac C Earhart, "United States Census, 1930"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X4H3-C6H>

Citation: "United States Census, 1930," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X4H3-C6H> : accessed 2 December 2018), Nancy A Earhart in household of Isaac C Earhart, Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 18, sheet 6A, line 22, family 127, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1847; FHL microfilm 2,341,581.

Title: Nancy A West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-SMC>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCW-SMC> : 10 December 2017), Isac C Earhart and Nancy A West, 28 Nov 1884; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,176.

Title: Nancy A West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCQ-3XZ>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCQ-3XZ> : 10 December 2017), Isac C Earhart and Nancy A West, 28 Nov 1883; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,413.

Title: Nancy A West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC3-BHP>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC3-BHP> : 10 December 2017), Isac C Earhart and Nancy A West, 28 Nov 1884; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,413.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Chester A Garver and Naomi G Earhart, "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDXS-BN1>

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 9 of 12

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)	Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)
---	---

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

Citation: "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDXS-BN1 : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Chester A Garver and Naomi G Earhart, 16 Feb 1916; citing Marion County Ohio, reference 2:3J1QBGX; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Charles Earhart and Zella Bowling, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2G-HSN

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2G-HSN : 10 December 2017), Nancy West in entry for Charles Earhart and Zella Bowling, 25 Sep 1920; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference # 352; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,249.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Chester A Garver and Naomi G Earhart, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2R-1B7

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2R-1B7 : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Chester A Garver and Naomi G Earhart, 16 Feb 1916; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Thomas Scott Earhart and Kathleen Lucile Wibrew, "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDCG-JGM

Citation: "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDCG-JGM : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Thomas Scott Earhart and Kathleen Lucile Wibrew, 15 Feb 1917; citing Marion County Ohio, reference 2:3J1QRDR; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Thomas Scott Earhart and Kathleen Lucile Wibrew, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2T-QW9

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2T-QW9 : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Thomas Scott Earhart and Kathleen Lucile Wibrew, 15 Feb 1917; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Nancy A. West, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXQ-3HC

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFXQ-3HC : 10 February 2018), Isaac C. Earhart and Nancy A. West, 28 Nov 1883; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 549,413.

Title: Nancy A West, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCQ-HN4

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMCQ-HN4 : 10 December 2017), Isaac Earhart and Nancy A West, 28 Nov 1883; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,413.

Title: Nancy Earhart in household of Isaac Earhart, "United States Census, 1910"

Web page: https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK5V-VTG

Citation: "United States Census, 1910," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK5V-VTG : accessed 2 December 2018), Nancy Earhart in household of Isaac Earhart, Rushville Ward 2, Rush, Indiana, United States;

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 10 of 12

Husband Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)	Wife Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)
---	---

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

citing enumeration district (ED) ED 121, sheet 13B, family 332, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 377; FHL microfilm 1,374,390.

Title: Nancy Agnes West Earhart, "Find A Grave Index"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGN-J766>

Citation: "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGN-J766> : 11 July 2016), Nancy Agnes West Earhart, 1957; Burial, , , , ; citing record ID 127691413, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Title: Nancy Earhart in household of Isaac Earhart, "United States Census, 1920"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDR9-Y8J>

Citation: "United States Census, 1920," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDR9-Y8J> : accessed 2 December 2018), Nancy Earhart in household of Isaac Earhart, Marion Ward 3, Marion, Ohio, United States; citing ED 137, sheet 2B, line 90, family 44, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 1416; FHL microfilm 1,821,416.

Title: Nancy A Gould, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JBZ>

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2Q42-JBZ> : 8 December 2017), Calvin D Zeigler and Nancy A Gould, 30 Jan 1950; citing Lucas, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,258,886.

Title: Agnes West in entry for George W. Sweet and Mabel Earhart, "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQL-MZ7>

Citation: "Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQQL-MZ7> : 9 July 2018), Agnes West in entry for George W. Sweet and Mabel Earhart, 1924.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Cecil A Young and Bessie A Earhart, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXFB-Y83>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXFB-Y83> : 10 December 2017), Nancy West in entry for Cecil A Young and Bessie A Earhart, 1906; citing Decatur, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,516,621.

Title: Nannie West in entry for Jesse A Levi and Bessie A Young, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXF8-8Q4>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXF8-8Q4> : 10 February 2018), Nannie West in entry for Jesse A Levi and Bessie A Young, 25 May 1907; citing Rush, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,630,192.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Jesse A Levi and Bessie A Young, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJW-QV9>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXJW-QV9> : 10 December 2017), Nancy West in entry for Jesse A Levi and Bessie A Young, 25 May 1907; citing Rush, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,630,369.

[Continued on next page]

Family Group Record—continued

Family group record number _____ Page 11 of 12

Husband

Thomas James West (KNDC-18R)

Wife

Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald (LHT1-6B6)

Sources and Notes Attach additional sheets as necessary.

Title: Mamie West in entry for Jesse A. Levi and Bessie A. Young, "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-ML7>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992," database, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFX6-ML7> : 10 February 2018), Mamie West in entry for Jesse A. Levi and Bessie A. Young, 25 May 1907; citing reference p370; FHL microfilm 1,630,192.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Cecil A Young and Bessie A Earhart, "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXNP-Y41>

Citation: "Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXNP-Y41> : 10 December 2017), Nancy West in entry for Cecil A Young and Bessie A Earhart, 07 Feb 1906; citing Decatur, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,516,778.

Title: Nancy A West in household of Thomas West, "United States Census, 1880"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWK>

Citation: "United States Census, 1880," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH96-MWK> : 14 August 2017), Nancy A West in household of Thomas West, Lovett, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 140, sheet 394A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0288; FHL microfilm 1,254,288.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Theodore Allison Herrod and Martha Ann Earhart, "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2R-12X>

Citation: "Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i>

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XZ2R-12X> : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Theodore Allison Herrod and Martha Ann Earhart, 01 Apr 1916; citing Marion, Ohio, United States, reference ; county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Nancy West in entry for Theodore Allison Herrod and Martha Ann Earhart, "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958"

Web page: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDCG-KZ1>

Citation: "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDCG-KZ1> : 10 February 2018), Nancy West in entry for Theodore Allison Herrod and Martha Ann Earhart, 01 Apr 1916;

citing Marion County Ohio, reference 2:3J1QCX1; FHL microfilm 384,248.

Title: Legacy NFS Source: Nancy Agnes West - Memory of Someone: death: 27 February 1957; Ohio, United States

Citation:

Notes: Memory of Someone: death: 27 February 1957; Ohio, United States

Memory of Someone: burial: February 1957; Ohio, United States

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Thomas Fitzgerald**

Born	Abt 1847	Place	Jennings Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1905	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Nathan Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Nancy Spencer				

Wife **Catherine Chastein**

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Emery A. Fitzgerald**

Born	3 Aug 1875	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	23 Mar 1939	Place	Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Thomas Fitzgerald**

Wife **Catherine Chastein**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

1995 Info from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546.

Md 1865 Jennings Co.IN.

1850 Jennings Co. IN census.

1880 Sharon Le Sueur, MN pg 274 has one Thomas Fitzgerald age 33 IN (b. 1847) that fits this person but not sure it is. Was said had a son Emery b. 1875. This family had Emery b. 1873.

Thomas 33 farmer, Catherine 32 In wife, Edmund 15 In son, William 13 MN son, Murtie 8 MN dau, EMERY 7 MN son, Ettie 3 MN dau.

Need more research on this family to sure have right one.

CHILD 1 - Emery A. Fitzgerald

1995 Info from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband **Charles Johnson**

Born	6 Jun 1828	Place	, Ohio	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	7 Aug 1905	Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Married	1870	Place	New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife **Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald**

Born	3 Apr 1849	Place	, Jennings County, Indiana	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1 Mar 1935	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Endowed	
Buried	Mar 1935	Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse William Chasteen					
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Nathan Fitzgerald					
Wife's mother Nancy Spencer					

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M **Edward Alvin Johnson**

Born	8 Mar 1868	Place	, Indiana	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	4 May 1927	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Lizzie Johnson**

Born	7 Feb 1889	Place	Indiana	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Sep 1969	Place	Laurence, KS	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse (male) Monroe					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Thomas Wesley Johnson**

Born	2 Oct 1873	Place	, Indiana	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	29 Mar 1943	Place	, Iowa	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse Beretha Hamilton					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77outlook.com

Date prepared

19 Dec 2018

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Charles Johnson																																																			
Wife Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Ora Edna Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 May 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Jan 1967</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fred W. Frazee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Jul 1959</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(male) Garrett</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 May 1880	Place	, Indiana	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Jan 1967	Place	Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Fred W. Frazee					Married	29 Jul 1959	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	(male) Garrett					Married	Bef 1935	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	27 May 1880	Place	, Indiana	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Jan 1967	Place	Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Fred W. Frazee																																																		
Married	29 Jul 1959	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	(male) Garrett																																																		
Married	Bef 1935	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Luella Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Feb 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, AC, Iowa</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Aug 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, AC, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>19 Aug 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fred W. Frazee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Apr 1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Feb 1884	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried	19 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.			Spouse	Fred W. Frazee					Married	1 Apr 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	18 Feb 1884	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	16 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	19 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.																																																
Spouse	Fred W. Frazee																																																		
Married	1 Apr 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Delmar Otis Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Aug 1887</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Li Centerville, IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">female Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Apr 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, Appanoose co. IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Aug 1887	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1952	Place	Li Centerville, IA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	female Unknown					Married	12 Apr 1915	Place	Centerville, Appanoose co. IA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	8 Aug 1887	Place	, MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1952	Place	Li Centerville, IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	female Unknown																																																		
Married	12 Apr 1915	Place	Centerville, Appanoose co. IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Goldie Nancy Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Sep 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 May 1965</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(male) Roush</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Sep 1891	Place	Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 May 1965	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(male) Roush					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	10 Sep 1891	Place	Missouri	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	25 May 1965	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	(male) Roush																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	child Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>infancy</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	infancy	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	infancy	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Charles Johnson			
Wife Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 child Johnson			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co. IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm.

Don't know when death of William

MARRIAGE: Marriage of Ellen and Charles took place in 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN according to her obit. One source listed marriage to Charles Johnson 21 Mar 1869 and another just 1870

Esther had them listed for Ellen with no last name so I'm not sure. However if Charles was born in 1828 and his last child was born 1891 he would have been 63 years of age when last one born. It appears all nine children were listed for Ellen and Charles in her obituary, with 2 dying in infancy.....

DEATH: Ellen's obit listed Charles death as in Coatsville, MO 1905 where they were living before she moved to Centerville, IA in 1908. She was listed as buried in Coatsville, so would presume he was as well. She also stated he was a Civil War Veteran.

WIFE - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed birth date as 3 Apr 1848 and her obituary listed her birth as 3 Apr 1849 in New Vernon, IN.

MARRIAGE1: 1864 Jennings Co. IN No mention of this marriage in the obituary.

MARRIAGE2: 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Said had 9 children, 2 dying in infancy.

DEATH: Located her obituary in the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 2 Mar 1935 p1 c7: Quite lengthy.
 "Mrs E.F. Johnson, Leader of Five Generations, Dies — Mrs Johnson is Survived by Several Great-Great-Grandchildren
 Husband Died in Missouri — Mrs Ellen Johnson, age 85, a great-great-grandmother, died at her home at 1423 South 16th Street Friday night at 9:15 o'clock. In poor health lately, she became seriously ill two weeks ago. — Mrs Johnson was the first of five generations of her family. Some children of the fifth generation are grown. — She is survived by six children, 22 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. Her husband, a Civil war veteran, passed away in 1905 at Coatesville, Mo., where the Johnsons resided before coming to Centerville 27 years ago. (be 1908-GLT) — Born In Indiana — Mrs Johnson, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy Fitzgerald, was born at New Vernon, Jennigs county, Ind., April 3, 1849. She would have observed her 86th birthday next month. — When a young girl, she united with the Methodist church of New Vernon. On coming to Centerville, however, she became a member of the Holiness church. A devout christian, she was an active worker in the church. — She was united in marriage to Charles Johnson at New Vernon in 1870, the couple moving from there to Coatsville. — Mother of Nine — Nine children were born, two dying in infancy. A son, Edward with whom she made her home at that time, was accidentally killed in 1928. Surviving are three daughters and two sons of Centerville, Mrs Ora Garrett, Mrs Lu Frazee, Mrs Goldie Roush, Tom and Delmar and one daughter of Genesco, Kans., Mrs Mrs Lizzie Monroe. — Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1:00 o'clock, Rev. Jas Kimbrough, a former pastor of the Holiness church here, officiating. Burial will be Monday afternoon at Coatsville."

1850 Jennings Co. IN census as Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Ellen 11.

1870

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Charles Johnson**

Wife **Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald**

Notes

WIFE - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued)

1880 too many in census index and none seem to fit this family.

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co. IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm. in Jennings Co. IN.

Ellen was said to have had 7 children and possibly two more that Esther hadn't found to date. Not sure which ones are William's and which ones are Charles's for sure until I locate them in the census records.

CHILD 1 - Edward Alvin Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).

Since born 1868 could be Edward Chasteen and not Johnson

Listed as Edward Johnson accidentally killed in 1928 prob. Centerville, IA. His mother was living with him at that time.

CHILD 2 - Lizzie Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).

Since so close to birth of 1870 she could have been a Chasteen, but prob. a Johnson as not sure of birth date.

Listed in mothers obit 1935 as Mrs Lizzie Monroe, believe living in Genesco, Kansas.

SSDI listed her birth and death and place.

CHILD 3 - Thomas Wesley Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).

He was listed as living in Centerville, IA in mothers obit of 1935.

No Thomas or Bertha SSDI

CHILD 4 - Ora Edna Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).

Not sure if she was married 3 times or was mistake in the obituaries?

1935 obit listed as Mrs Ora Garrett of Centerville, IA.

1952 obit listed as Mrs Cora Hamilton of Basco, IL

By Esther Connors md Fred W. Frazee in 1959 after sister Louella died in 1952.

She was listed as Mrs Ora Garrett in 1935 obit of mother, living in either Centerville.

Believe she was listed as Mrs Cora Hamilton, livign in Basco, IL in obit of sister Louella Frazee in 1952 and should have been Mrs Ora ?

SSDI listed 1 Ora Frazee b. 27 May 1880 d. Jan 1907 Elmwood IN.

SSDI listed 1 Fred Frazee b 13 Nov 1882, d. Nov 1964 IA. ?Centerville.

CHILD 5 - Luella Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985).

Esther is great granddaughter of Luella Johnson Frazee.

Located Luella's obit from the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 16 Aug 1952 p1 c2:

"Mrs F. Frazee Passes Away — Mrs Fred Frazee, 68, of this city, passed away at 9:10 am Saturday morning, August 16, 1952 at the St Joseph's Hospital. She had been in ill health since the first of the year. Mrs Frazee was born in Appanoose county, near the outskirts of Coastville, MO in 1884 and came to Centerville in 1904 where she made her home until the present. — In death she leaves her husband, Fred, 2 daughters Erma Phillips, Centerville, Cuma Hensley, Denver, Colorado, a foster son, Wayne Perry, Rock Island, Ill and a gr grandson Wayne Phillips who was reared in the home; 2 sisters Mrs Cora Hamilton, Basco, Ill, Mrs Goldie Roush, Centerville and one brother D. O.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Charles Johnson
Wife	Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Luella Johnson (Continued) Johnson. --- The body is at the Miller Wehrle funeral home pending arrangements." Monday 18 Aug 1952 p2 c7: "Last Rites for Louella Frazee 0--- Will be held Tuesday at 2 pm from Miller-Wehrle Funeral home with Rev. George Swan officiation. Interment will be in Haines cemeter north of Centerville." Family info said her husband married Luella's sister Ora after her death in 1959 but she wasn't listed as living in sisters obit unless Cora was suppose to be Ora as no sister by that name. Mothers obit she was listed as Mrs Lu Frazee, of Centerville, IA. in 1935. CHILD 6 - Delmar Otis Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). He was listed as surviving his siter Luella Frazee in 1952 as D.O. Johnson, but no place of living unless Centerville. CHILD 7 - Goldie Nancy Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). Obituary of mother 1935 listed Mrs Goldie Roush, living maybe Centerville, IA. Listed as Mrs Goldie Roush Centerville in sister Louella's obit of 1952.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Lewis Fitzgerald				
Born	10 Apr 1812	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	May 1881	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	9 May 1838	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Priscilla Meek				
Wife Susan Stevens				
Born	2 Oct 1819	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Aug 1883	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1883	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father (male) Stevens				
Wife's mother Virginia Mary "Polly" Carter				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Zelpha P. Fitzgerald		
Born	2 Mar 1839	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Sep 1882	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	1882	Place	, Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
Spouse Jethro T. Barnes				
Married	20 Feb 1864	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Sarah Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1840	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Isaac M. Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1841	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Lizzie Staple				
Married	17 Dec 1867	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Caroline Condry?				
Married	15 Sep 1870	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared		16 Dec 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Lewis Fitzgerald				
Wife Susan Stevens				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	James J. Fitzgerald		
	Born	12 Jun 1843	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	10 Dec 1891	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1891	Place , Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
	Spouse	Ellen Layton		
	Married	1 May 1870	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Elizabeth (Mary) Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1845	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Elzora Fitzgerald		
	Born	4 Oct 1849	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	26 Jan 1918	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1918	Place Lovette Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
	Spouse	Eusebius Ewing		
	Married	28 Mar 1905	Place Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Marzivan (Mard) Fitzgerald		
	Born	1852	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1917	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1917	Place Lovette Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
	Spouse	Mary Charlotte Dunlap		
	Married	24 Jan 1883	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Rose Ann Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1853	Place Ind	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband Lewis Fitzgerald			
Wife Susan Stevens			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M	Allison Fitzgerald		
Born	13 Nov 1856	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	26 Apr 1881	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	1881	Place Lovette Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Weston cem.	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Lewis Fitzgerald

I have located him in all census records except 1820 and is probably with mother as would be age 8 years old, but haven't located her in IN or KY to date.

I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.

Weston cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 2. Located 6 1/2 miles West of State Rd #3 on the Lovett Road and 1/2 miles South from the Cross Roads. Below the Weston Baptist church. Those buried there besides Lewis and Susan were Allison, Charlotte, Dora D., James, and Mard and others.

1830 Jennings Co. IN pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald males- 15/20-2 20/30-1 females 40/50-1 (Lewis would be age 18).

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Lewis would be age 28).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ?: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

WIFE - Susan Stevens

Last name had been written as Stephens as well but believe she is dau of Mr Stevens and Virginia Mary Carter Stevens.

Don't believe Susan Stevens Fitzgerald is a twin to Mary Polly who md Jesse Fitzgerald and the next child no name was twin b 14 Oct 1814 md Mr Taylor had dau Esther who md Richard C. Gibbs.

I have located some marriage records and also some cemetery records as well.

Weston cemetery records have her listed as buried in row 2.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Susan would be age 21).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Lewis Fitzgerald**

Wife **Susan Stevens**

Notes

WIFE

- Susan Stevens (Continued)

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ?: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

CHILD 1 - Zelpha P. Fitzgerald

Middle initial was written as B and P, not sure which?

Marriage recorded Jennings Co. IN. Located in IN Marriages Zylphia P. Fitzgerald md to Jethroe I. Barnes 20 Feb 1864 Jennings Co. IN. pg 332 Book 1811-1959

Fiind A Grave internet site listed Zilpha Barnes in Weston Church cem . Birth and date and pic of grave marker but all white so can't read it. No record of Jethro Barnes in that cem or other that I could find.

Weston cemetery records have her listed as buried in row 2.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Zelpha would be age 1).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

1870 pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20

**1870 Jennings Co. IN, Marion, census Jethro Barnes 33 In, Zilpha 31 IN, Mary 8 In, Ceba 6 In, Emma 3 In.

**1880 Jennings Co. IN, Marion, census Jethro F. Barnes 42 In, Azilpha 41, Seb A. 16 son IN, Emma 14 dau In, other John Thomson 16 In.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ?: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son. (not located Zelpha to date).

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

Zelpha had died by 1882, yet her son Seb A. Barnes listed her name on his marriage record in 1904 Jennings Co. IN. No info on Jethro I./ T./ F./ Barnes (not sure which initial is right.)

CHILD 2 - Sarah Fitzgerald

1850 only census to date have Sarah. Don't know if she married or died?

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Lewis Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1 (Believe Sarah was born after the census was taken).

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN. (not located Sarah to date).

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In,

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **Lewis Fitzgerald**

Wife **Susan Stevens**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sarah Fitzgerald (Continued)

Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN. (not located Sarah to date).

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ? : Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son. (not located Sarah to date).

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

CHILD 3 - Isaac M. Fitzgerald

Marriage recorded Jennings Co. IN to Lizzie Staple 17 Dec 1867. Census had her listed as Caroline. (same person or different?) Isaac was with parents in 1870 and no wife. Maybe he was married twice?

2nd mg to Caroline Condry or Lindy 15 Sep 1870. As marriage records in both names.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ? : Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.

pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 IN farmer, Caroline 30 IN wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

CHILD 4 - James J. Fitzgerald

Marriage recorded Jennings Co. IN.

Weston cemetery records have him listed as buried in row 2.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

pg 27 Marion Twp. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg ? : Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY wife, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son. (not located James to date.)

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth (Mary) Fitzgerald

Name could be Mary Elizabeth or Elizabeth Mary? Believe she was called Elizabeth in 1850 census and Mary in 1860 census.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m IN.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Lewis Fitzgerald**

Wife **Susan Stevens**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth (Mary) Fitzgerald (Continued)

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN. (not located Elizabeth (Mary) to date.)

CHILD 6 - Elzora Fitzgerald

Name was written Elzora in 1850 census and Elozony in 1860 and other sources had written Elzoran, so not sure which is correct.

Info from Weston cemetery, Lovette Twp. said buried in row 2.

1850 Jennings Co. Marion Twp. IN pg 403: Lewis Fitzgarald 38 Ky farmer 1000, Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 9 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzora J. 3 IN, Priscilla 69 PA.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

1880 census not checked to date.

CHILD 7 - Marzivan (Mard) Fitzgerald

Name looked like Rose Ann in 1860 census, but don't think it was and in 1870 person by right age listed as Marlow? age 18 male and

Find A Grave internet site listed Mard Fitzgerald birth and death year and wife Mary Charlotte Dunlap 1859-1943 on the same stone and has pic of it buried in Weston Church cem, Jennings Co. IN. Says she lived at Pontiac, Livingston IL and died at Eppards Pointk, Livingston, ILL And didn't locate them in any IL -Ind census.

On Mary Charlotte 's find a grave siite list Illinois, Deaths & Stillbirths Index, 1916-1957.

1880 listed as Marzison age 27 male, son. Also cemetery records list Marzivan (Mard) as buried in Weston cemetery, Lovette Twp. said buried in row 2.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY, Marzison 27m son, Allison 23m son.

Should be in 1900- 1910-1920 census but not located IN-IL

CHILD 8 - Rose Ann Fitzgerald

1860 census Jennings co. listed Rose Ann age 7 with parents and siblings. Could be Marzi?

1870 age 17 not with parents.

CHILD 9 - Allison Fitzgerald

Weston Cemetery list Allison buried there.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp, IN pg 86: Lewis Fitzgerald 48 Ky farmer, Susan 40 Ky, Zilpha P? 21 IN, Isaac M. 18 In, James 17 In, Mary 15 IN, Elozony 12 IN, Marzi? 7, Alison 3m IN.

1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 3: Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer 5000/900 Susan 51 KY, Isaac M. 25 In, Elzora 21 IN, Marlow? 18m IN, Allison 13m IN.

1880 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN: Lewis Fitzjearl 68 KY-VA-PA farmer, Susan D. 60 KY-VA-KY, Marzison 27m son,

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Lewis Fitzgerald
Wife	Susan Stevens
Notes	CHILD 9 - Allison Fitzgerald (Continued) Allison 23m son.

Birth: Aug. 10, 1815
Death: May 26, 1861
Burial:
Harris Church Cemetery,
Harrisburg, Pa. 17101
Indiana, USA
Created by: G2G user
Record added: Apr 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial: 10611783

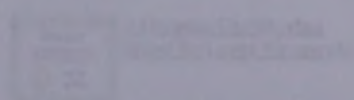
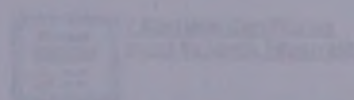


Photo taken by G2G user
Add to Family Group Sheet



Advertisements

Advertisement for Lewis Fitzgerald in Harrisburg



If You Search for Lewis Fitzgerald

Continued by Susan

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Fitzgeralds** in:

- [Weston Church Cemetery](#)
- [Jennings County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Lewis Fitzgerald

Memorial Photos Flowers

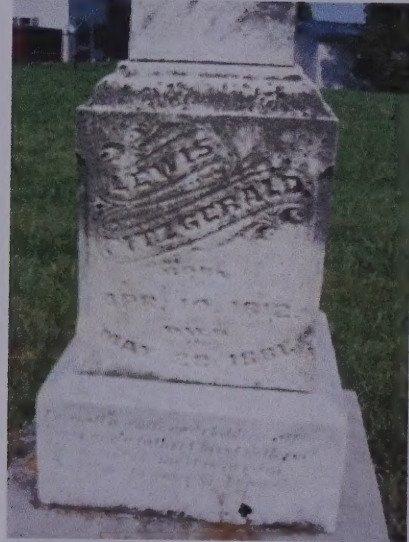
Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 10, 1813
 Death: May 28, 1881

Burial:
[Weston Church Cemetery](#)
 Jennings County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [CM Reed](#)
 Record added: Jun 27, 2012
 Find A Grave Memorial# 92661749

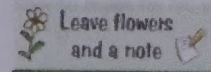


Added by: [CM Reed](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Lewis Fitzgerald in Indiana



1 Death Certificates
 found for **Lewis Fitzgerald**



7 Marriage Certificates
 found for **Lewis Fitzgerald**



6 Birth Certificates
 found for **Lewis Fitzgerald**

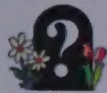


3 Divorce Certificates
 found for **Lewis Fitzgerald**

17 Vital Records for Lewis Fitzgerald

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Barnes** in:

- [Weston Church Cemetery](#)
- [Jennings County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

WHAT WILL YOU GIVE?

Zilpha Barnes

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar., 1839

Death: Sep., 1892

Burial:

[Weston Church Cemetery](#)

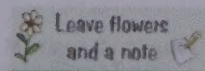
Jennings County

Indiana, USA

Created by: [CM Reed](#)

Record added: Jun 27, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 92664277

Added by: [CM Reed](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A PhotoPhotos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Zilpha Barnes in Indiana

227 [Death Certificates](#)
found for [Zilpha Barnes](#)136 [Marriage Certificates](#)
found for [Zilpha Barnes](#)3 [Birth Certificates](#)
found for [Zilpha Barnes](#)19 [Divorce Certificates](#)
found for [Zilpha Barnes](#)385 [Vital Records](#) for [Zilpha Barnes](#)Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Ewings** in:

- [Weston Church Cemetery](#)
- [Jennings County](#)
- [Indiana](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

WHAT WILL YOU GIVE?

\$25

Elzora Fitzgerald Ewing

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

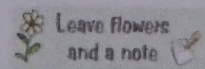
Birth: Oct. 4, 1849
 Death: Jan. 26, 1918

Burial:
[Weston Church Cemetery](#)
 Jennings County
 Indiana, USA

Created by: [CM Reed](#)
 Record added: Jun 27, 2012
 Find A Grave Memorial# 92661549

Added by: [CM Reed](#)Add a photo
for this personRequest
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Elzora Ewing** in Indiana

1,946 Death Certificates
 found for **Elzora Ewing**



841 Marriage Certificates
 found for **Elzora Ewing**



10,655 Birth Certificates
 found for **Elzora Ewing**



91 Divorce Certificates
 found for **Elzora Ewing**

13,533 Vital Records for Elzora EwingSponsored by **Ancestry**

CENSUS INFORMATION OF LEWIS FITZGERALD

- 1820 should be home of Mother but have not located her in
KY or IND.
- 1830 Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla Fitzgerald 15/20-2 20/30-1
pg 161 40/50-1
- 1840 Jennings Co. IN. Lewis Fitzgerald 20/30-1
pg 483 to 5-1 20/30-1
- 1850 Jennings Co. IN. Lewis Fitzgerald 38 farmer KY, 1000.
Marion TWP. Susan 30 KY, Zilpha B. 13f Ind, Sarah 11 Ind,
pg 403 Isaac M 9 Ind, James J 7 Ind, Elizabeth 5 Ind,
Elzora J 3 Ind, PRISCILLA 69 PA.
- 1860 Jennings Co. IN. Lewis Fitzgerald 48 KY farmer, Susan 40 KY,
Spencer TWP. Zilpha P? 21, Isaac M 18, James 17,
pg 86 Mary 15, Elozony 12, Rose Ann 7, Alison 3m.
- 1870 Jennings Co. In. Lewis Fitzjerald 58 KY farmer, 5000/900
Spencer TWP. Susan 51 KY, Isaac M 25 Ind, Elzora 21 Ind,
pg 3 Marlow? 18m, Allison 13m.
- pg 27 Marion TWP. James Fitzjearl 27, Ellen 20.
- 1880 Jennings Co. IN. Lewis Fitzjearl 68 farmer KY, Va, PA.
Spencer TWP. Susan D. 60 KY, Va, KY.,
Marzison 27m son, Allison 23 son.
- pg 21 Isaac Fitzjarel 38 Ind farmer, Caroline
30 Ind. wife, Flora 6 dau, Delmer 2 son.

1874

1877

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

INFORMATION ON LEWIS FITZGERALD

Have located him in all census except 1820 and he should be with his mother and I haven't located her in KY or Ind.

There is a Problem with the names of the children again as the census gives them different.

Have located some marriage records but not all.

Also located some cemetery records but again not all of them.

Lewis's mother Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald had remarried in 1835 and her husband Amasa Spencer died and in 1850 she is listed as Priscilla Fitzgerald as she should have been Spencer. Have not located her in 1860 under any name, need to check the cemetery records again under all names to see if can locate her.

1	28 Jan 1793	Male	KY?	Residence	
2		Female		Residence	
3	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
4		Female		Residence	
5		Male		Residence	
6		Female		Residence	
7	28 Jan 1793	Male	Franklin Co., KY	Residence	
8		Female		Residence	
9	28 Jan 1793	Male	Washington Co., TN	Residence	
10		Female		Residence	
11	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
12		Female		Residence	
13	28 Jan 1793	Male	Green Co., TN	Residence	
14		Female		Residence	
15	28 Jan 1793	Male	Franklin Co., KY	Residence	
16		Female		Residence	
17	28 Jan 1793	Male	Franklin Co., KY	Residence	
18		Female		Residence	
19	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
20		Female		Residence	
21	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
22		Female		Residence	
23	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
24		Female		Residence	
25	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
26		Female		Residence	
27	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
28		Female		Residence	
29	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
30		Female		Residence	
31	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
32		Female		Residence	
33	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
34		Female		Residence	
35	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
36		Female		Residence	
37	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
38		Female		Residence	
39	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
40		Female		Residence	
41	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
42		Female		Residence	
43	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
44		Female		Residence	
45	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
46		Female		Residence	
47	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
48		Female		Residence	
49	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
50		Female		Residence	
51	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
52		Female		Residence	
53	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
54		Female		Residence	
55	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
56		Female		Residence	
57	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
58		Female		Residence	
59	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
60		Female		Residence	
61	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
62		Female		Residence	
63	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
64		Female		Residence	
65	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
66		Female		Residence	
67	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
68		Female		Residence	
69	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
70		Female		Residence	
71	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
72		Female		Residence	
73	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
74		Female		Residence	
75	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
76		Female		Residence	
77	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
78		Female		Residence	
79	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
80		Female		Residence	
81	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
82		Female		Residence	
83	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
84		Female		Residence	
85	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
86		Female		Residence	
87	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
88		Female		Residence	
89	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
90		Female		Residence	
91	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
92		Female		Residence	
93	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
94		Female		Residence	
95	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
96		Female		Residence	
97	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
98		Female		Residence	
99	28 Jan 1793	Male		Residence	
100		Female		Residence	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Charles Tuell

Born	Abt 1750	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 1820	Place	KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1784	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Nancy Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1762	Place	, VA/KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1820	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother	Kitty Neville				

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 M Elijah Tuell

Born	Abt 1783	Place	KY?	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Abt 1826	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Stacy Tuell

Born	26 Jul 1784	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	21 Feb 1866	Place	Webster, Harrison Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Stephens				
Married	Abt 1800	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Henry Kirkham				
Married	10 Jan 1813	Place	Corydon, Harrison Co. IN	Sealed to spouse	

3 M John Milton Tuell

Born	23 Apr 1788	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	30 Dec 1870	Place	Harrison Co. IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Mc Kee				
Married	27 Jul 1810	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Frances Peyton				
Married	18 Feb 1819	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 16 Dec 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Charles Tuell			
Wife Nancy Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Anne Tuell		
	Born	Abt 1790	Place KY?
	Christened		Place
	Died	betw 1850-1860	Place Randolph Co. AR
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	F Fanny Tuell		
	Born	1792	Place , Fayette Co., KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John Stephen-Stevens	
	Married	11 Aug 1812	Place Hardin Co. KY
			Sealed to spouse
6	M William Nall Tuell		
	Born	5 Mar 1796	Place Hardin Co. KY
	Christened		Place
	Died	1862	Place Harrison Co. IN
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Sarah Shanks	
	Married	13 Jul 1829	Place
			Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Sarah Gray	
	Married	22 Jan 1853	Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F Kitty Tuell		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1850	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Tuell

Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY. Know he was married before 1803. He was of Hardin Co. KY, don't know if born there?

Name has been spelled as Tuel and Tewell as well as Tuell which seems to be most used. Family group sheets from LDS and CD-Rom disk has the spelling as Tewell.

It is thought Charles's father was William and he had a brother John but not known for sure. This from the book "The Ancestry and Descendants of David Prince Tuell & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller" by Lois Ione Hotchkiss Heuss. Located at FT Wayne, IN library #929.2 T 813h. Copied pg 8-9-10-11.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Charles Tuell
Wife	Nancy Fitzgerald
Notes	
WIFE	- Nancy Fitzgerald
	BIRTH: The only date we have is born about 1762. Don't know if this is really correct. Need to check census records which may help.
	MARRIAGE: She was married before 1803 since she was listed as Nancy Tuel, wife of Charles Tuel in land record between Elijah, her brother and other sisters and brothers recorded in Mason Co. KY 25 Jun 1803.
	DEATH: Not checked for death date but was after 1810. Was said died aft 1820
	Sources: Info from family group sheets from Salt Lake City which sources they used for info was 1790-1800 Fayette Co. KY and 1810 Hardin Co. KY.
	1790/1800 Fayette Co. KY.
	1810 Hardin Co. KY census pg 299: Charles Tewely males-10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 16/26-2 over 45-1.
	1820 No Charles in Hardin Co. KY but was one Elijah Tewell pg 54 Little J. Twp. in index. No child by that name listed for Charles but could have had?
CHILD 2	- Stacy Tuell
	Source for Stacy: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was married twice. Died 1866 but don't know where.
	Family group sheet from LDS, listed Stacy as died Webster, Hrisn, IN. (Harrison Co.) Md John Stephens and born Frankfort, Fayette Co. KY. Md abt 1800. Name spelled Tewell, where others have used Tuell/Tuel. Had one daughter.
CHILD 3	- John Milton Tuell
	Source for John: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. He was married twice. Died 1870 but don't know where.
	One source said he had 14 children: Charles, Rebecca, William, John, Elizabeth, Nancy, Dosha, William Lewis, Bluford Payton, Darius Steven, Jesse Wilford, Silas Nimrod, Charles B. and Alexander. Not known which wife had which children.
CHILD 5	- Fanny Tuell
	Source for Fanny: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Nothing more on her.
CHILD 6	- William Nall Tuell
	Source for William: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. He was married twice. Died 1862 but don't know where.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Thomas F. Fitzgerald				
Born	1 Mar 1764	Place	Fauquier Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Nov 1847	Place	Jefferson co. MO	Endowed
Buried	Body lost or destroyed	Place	Gravesite can't be found	Sealed to parents
Married	15 Jul 1790	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Kitty Neville				
Wife Charity Eckley or Eckley				
Born	25 Jun 1770	Place	Monroe Co PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jan 1854	Place	Creve Coeur, St Louis Co. MO	Endowed
Buried	29 Jan 1854	Place	HC, St Louis Co. MO	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Susannah Fitzgerald				
Born	3 May 1791	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1840	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Bray				
Married	7 Feb 1812	Place	Mason Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
2 F Charlotta Fitzgerald				
Born	26 Feb 1797	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Apr 1858	Place	St Louis, MO (Franklin Co. MO)	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Richard Harrison (Hanson) Brammell				
Married	12 Jun 1818	Place	Mason Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
3 M Joseph Fitzgerald				
Born	5 Jun 1800	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1840	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband	Thomas F. Fitzgerald																																						
Wife	Charity Eckeley or Eckley																																						
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Squire Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Jun 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Jun 1801	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1840	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Jun 1801	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1840	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Arminta "Mertie" Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Aug 1803</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Oct 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Washington, Franklin Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Cahill Sr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Apr 1822</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Aug 1803	Place	Marysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Oct 1853	Place	Washington, Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.			Spouse	Samuel Cahill Sr.					Married	27 Apr 1822	Place	, KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Aug 1803	Place	Marysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	29 Oct 1853	Place	Washington, Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.																																				
Spouse	Samuel Cahill Sr.																																						
Married	27 Apr 1822	Place	, KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Carvell Isaiah Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 May 1805</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Mar 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Canaan Twp, Gasconade Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Franklin Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 May 1805	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Mar 1872	Place	Canaan Twp, Gasconade Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.			Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown					Married	1829	Place	Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	23 May 1805	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Mar 1872	Place	Canaan Twp, Gasconade Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Campbellton, Franklin Co. MO, Brammell Family cem.																																				
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown																																						
Married	1829	Place	Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M George Washington Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Feb 1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>26 Dec 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lyon Twp, Franklin Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gerald, Franklin Co. MO, Boeuff cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Hibler</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Jun 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Feb 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	26 Dec 1880	Place	Lyon Twp, Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Gerald, Franklin Co. MO, Boeuff cem.			Spouse	Ann Hibler					Married	19 Jun 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Feb 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	26 Dec 1880	Place	Lyon Twp, Franklin Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Gerald, Franklin Co. MO, Boeuff cem.																																				
Spouse	Ann Hibler																																						
Married	19 Jun 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Sarah "Sally" Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Mar 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 Jul 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gasconade Co, MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Thomas Hibler I</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Oct 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Mar 1809	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 Jul 1854	Place	Gasconade Co, MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.			Spouse	William Thomas Hibler I					Married	9 Oct 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	14 Mar 1809	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	23 Jul 1854	Place	Gasconade Co, MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.																																				
Spouse	William Thomas Hibler I																																						
Married	9 Oct 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Thomas F. Fitzgerald																																							
Wife Charity Eckeley or Eckley																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Eleanor (Ellen) Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Feb 1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Dec 1841</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jonathan Jacob Wiseman V</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Oct 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Feb 1811	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Dec 1841	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jonathan Jacob Wiseman V					Married	9 Oct 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	28 Feb 1811	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Dec 1841	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jonathan Jacob Wiseman V																																						
Married	9 Oct 1828	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Nancy Jane Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Jan 1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Jan 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Unknown (maybe Owensville, Gasconade Co.) MO Old Salem cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Steitz Hibler</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Dec 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Jan 1813	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Jan 1852	Place	Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Unknown (maybe Owensville, Gasconade Co.) MO Old Salem cem			Spouse	John Steitz Hibler					Married	18 Dec 1828	Place	Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Jan 1813	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Jan 1852	Place	Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Unknown (maybe Owensville, Gasconade Co.) MO Old Salem cem																																				
Spouse	John Steitz Hibler																																						
Married	18 Dec 1828	Place	Creve Couer, St Louis Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	F Talitha "Tabithia"? Fitzgerald <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 May 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Dec 1887</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Gasconade Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fielding Phelps</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>22 Sep 1831</td> <td>Place</td> <td>St Louis, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 May 1815	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Dec 1887	Place	Gasconade Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.			Spouse	Fielding Phelps					Married	22 Sep 1831	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	3 May 1815	Place	Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Dec 1887	Place	Gasconade Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Owensville, Gasconade Co MO, Old Salem cem.																																				
Spouse	Fielding Phelps																																						
Married	22 Sep 1831	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas F. Fitzgerald

Find A Grave internet site listed much info on Thomas F. Fitzgerald. B. Fauquier Co. VA, d. 15 Nov 1847 Jefferson Co Mo., Thomas was a Private serving for VA in Rev. War.
 Parents William and Kitty Neville Fitzgerald. He had 8 siblings. Thomas and Charity had 10 children. 1849 a severe cholera epidemic struck the St Louis area. Charity and at least 4 of their children and many of their grand children died during this time. Thomas cause of death is unknown but he could have had cholera also/ It is believed Charity and many of her children and grandchildren are buried in Hibler-Fitzgerald Cem, St Louis Co. MO. Thomas probably there also.
 (copy)

In a letter to the KY Historical Society from Mrs Victor Mutti in 1967 wanted to know about Thomas Fitzgerald, his military history as was an early resident of KY. The letter states: A history of Maysville an Mason Co. states that he was issued a commission as Ensign on the 9th Aug 1792 by Governor Isaac Shelby. He was a member of the 15th Regiment, 4th Brigade. The 15th Regiment was composed of men from Mason Co. KY. Also stating Thomas Fitzgerald was born in Virginia 1 March 1764 and moved to KY after the Rev. War. He married Charity Eckley (born in PA) and had eleven children in Mason Co. KY before moving to MO in 1826. He was living in ST Louis Co. MO in the 1840 census by the time of the 1850 census Charity, his wife was living with their son George Washington Fitzgerald in St. Louis Co. (this would indicate that he died between 1840 and 1850 probably). (Notes I have written said both Thomas and his wife was living with his son in 1850-GLT). Mrs Mutti said she wrote to the General Services Administration concerning his military service in the Rev. War and Military service in KY but they found no record of service in Rev. War, although a direct descendent is sure he served in the Virginia troops.

She received an answer and was stated there was a Fitzgerald family in the Maysville area of KY and was sending pages of the Corn Stalk Militia listing a Thomas Fitzgerald. A Land Grant Index listed a Thomas Fitzgerald receiving a grant of 200 acres on Salt Lick Creek in Washington and Hardin counties in 1798. A James and John received grants through military warrants. (Who were they, He didn't have sons by those names.

Ancestry.com listed Thomas Fitzgerald and Charity Ackley md 25 Jun 1790.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband Thomas F. Fitzgerald
Wife Charity Eckeley or Eckley

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas F. Fitzgerald (Continued)

Parents of Thomas: William Fitzgerald and Kitty Milly Neavill (only place have seen Kitty written this way GLT).

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Sources used was listed as: NC Tax list, Mason Co. KY 1795-1823, Mason Co. census 1800-1810-1820, Deed Book F Mason Co. KY selling property, Marriages from Mason Co. KY and Fitzgeralds release of heirs F KY M13 pt 3 p44 35620 of which I don't know what source it is. This source says he was born in Fayette Co. KY but the above letter stated VA. Could also have been Fauquier Co. VA?

10 Oct 1797 William Fitzgerald sold to his son Thomas part of Treasury Warrant of land in Mason Co. KY. Deed of Gift. Title must be procured from other heirs of John Fitzgerald dec'd. Recorded 1803.

Thomas Fitzgerald and wife Charity must have moved to St Louis Co. MO before 1840 as his estate was listed there and written 2 Sep 1840 and recorded 23 Nov 1847. Wife Charity and Camell and Washington sons, executors. Here was listed children: Susannah Bray, w/o Wm Bray; Charlotte Brammell, Minly Cahill, Sally Hibbler, Ellen Wiseman, Nancy Hibbler, Telisha Felps, daughters, Wm Cahill Grandson, Allen C. Tindall ex. Wit: James McKenney, Nelson Tindall and Geo W. McKenney. C 293, 296 # 2394.

1800 Mason Co. KY census Thomas Phitzgerald. Also 1 Thomas Fitzgerald, Washington Co. KY 1800.

1803 Mason Co. KY land record listed heir to Wm Fitzgerald, dec'd.

Mentioned in other land records in Mason Co. KY in 1805-1807 and 1808 that I located.

1810 Mason Co. KY Thomas Phitzgerald males to 10-3 over 45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 Mason Co. KY Thomas Fitzgerald (need to do).

WIFE - Charity Eckeley or Eckley

Source for Charity: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Her name has been spelled Eckeley and Eckley so not sure which is correct. 11 Children, all born in Mason Co. KY before they moved to MO in 1826.

Name in one source listed as Ackley b. 1770 Monroe Co. PA Buried 29 Jan 1854 St Louis, MO

Info from Find A Grave internet site. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Susannah Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 2 - Charlotta Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Other mg date listed 1 Jan 1818.

Listed in will of father dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Charlotte Brammell.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates., dau of Thomas and Charity Eckley Fitzgerald. Married Richard Hanson Brammell (1784-1862) in Mason Co. KY on 12 Jun 1818. Mother of Squire Charles, Preston, Tarlton, (Leanna) Sarah Ann (Brammell) Brammell, Washington, Nancy (Brammell) Fitzgerald Leverkamp and Alvina Brammell Russel. 4 sibliings listed (copy)

CHILD 3 - Joseph Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 4 - Squire Fitzgerald

Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

CHILD 5 - Arminta "Mertie" Fitzgerald

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Listed in will of father dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis co. MO as Minly Cahill.

Find A Grave internet site listed Arminta "Minty" Fitzgerald Cahill, birth and death dates and places.

Wife of Samuel Cahill Sr, dau of Thomas F. and Charity Eckley Fitzgerald., picture of grave marker in Brammell Family

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Thomas F. Fitzgerald
Wife	Charity Eckley or Eckley
Notes CHILD 5 - Arminta "Mertie" Fitzgerald (Continued) cem. Had 12 children. (5 listed in Find a Grave and 4 siblings.) William, John Alexander, Carvel Washington, Ellen Cahill Wilson, Samuel Jr., Walter Warden, Talitha Arminta, Fatammia Elizabeth Cahill Fitzgerald, Squire, Harriet Frances Cahill Smith and Joseph Edward Cahill. (copy)	
CHILD 6 - Carvell Isaiah Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Listed in his fathers will as exec dated 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis Co. MO as Carvell or Camell, not sure, sometimes can't read my own writing. 3 Children: Joseph, Ellen, Squire William b. 1844 MO Find A Grave internet site listed Carvel Isaiah Fitzgerald birth and death dates. , parents, 2 children Nancy Ann ?-1841 and George W. 1841-1865 4 sibings. Pic of broken stone looks like age 66 ?Mo and 17 days. Doesn't list wife but son George W. listed her name as Elizabeth.	
CHILD 7 - George Washington Fitzgerald fo from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. 1850 they were living in St Louis Co. MO with his parents and rest of his family. Listed in will of father written 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 ST Louis Co. MO as Washington and was executor. Death listed 26 Dec 1880 and also 26 Dec 1888. Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places and picture of very large tombstone with birth and death dates on it. Looks like age 72yrs 10 mo 24 days.. George son of Thomas and Charity Eckley Fitzgerald. Married Ann Hibler 19 Jun 1828 in Franklin Co. MO. Father of 12 children. Squire, Charlotte, Sarah Jane Beck, Emeline "Emily Boston, William Hibler Fitzgerald, Edward, George Washington, samuel, Ann McConnell, Andrew Jackson, Susannah Beck, Thomas Alton. Geroge buried Gerald, Franklin co. MO, Boeuff cem. His sister Talitha Phelps find a grave site said the town of "Gerald" was named after George Washington Fitzgerald (copy)	
CHILD 8 - Sarah "Sally" Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Find a grave internet site listed Sarah birth and death dates and places. , parents, 4 siblings and they had 4 children. Married William Thomas Hibler I 1810-1857 (couldn't find him in Find A Grave) Md William Sep 10 1828. Children: William, Elizabeth Jane b. 1829, Nancy Ann b. 1831, George Washigton b. 1833 and William Thomas "Buck" II b. 1835. (copy)	
CHILD 9 - Eleanor (Ellen) Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. 1 dau Rebecca Wiseman	
CHILD 10 - Nancy Jane Fitzgerald Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Not listed in Ancestry.com website. Find A Grave internet site listed Nancy Fitzgerald Hibler birth and death dates and places., picture of 3 stones around a tree truck and could be Hibler-Fitzgerald cem where several children buried or where husband buried Owensville, Gasconade Co., MO, Old Salem Cem.? Her parents, Thomas F. and Charity Eckley Fitzgerald. She was the 9th of 10 children, she had 6 sisters and 3 brothers. She married John Steitz Hibler 189 Dec 1928 Creve Coeur, St Louis MO. John was the uncle of William Thomas Hibler and Ann Hibler. William Hibler married Nancy Janes sister, Sarah Fitzgerald and Ann Hibler married her brother George Washington Fitzgerald.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Thomas F. Fitzgerald		
Wife	Charity Eckeley or Eckley		
Notes	CHILD 10 - Nancy Jane Fitzgerald (Continued) Nancy and John had 8 children 5 girls and 3 boys all born in Creve Coeur, St Louis, MO William 1830-1880, Charity Narcissus Mattocks Hibler Maupin 1835-1909, Angeline "Ann", Silas 1840-1864, Milton 1842-1919, Eliza 1843-1852, Mary Ann "Molly" 1837-1852 and Lucy Hibler 1848-1862 Around 1849 a severe cholera epidemic struck the St Louis area. Nancy Jane and three youngest children, 5 of her siblings and her mother died during this time. They were burying so many people during this time that they may not hve had time to place markers. Nancy Jane Hibler, her children, her mother and some of her siblings are probablyburied in Hibler-Fitzgerald cem, St Louis, MO. John Steitz Hibler and the surviving children moved to Gasconade Co. possibly to get away from the epidemic. He is buried ther and his second wife and most of their children also. Siblings listed as Susanna Fitzgerald Bray, Charlotte Fitzgerald Brammell 1797-1858, Arminta Fitzgerald Cahill 1803-1853, Sarah Fitzgerald Hibler 1809-1854, Ellen Fitzgerald Wiseman and Talitha Fitzgerald Phelps and 3 brothers Squire Fitzgerald, Carvel Isaiah Fitzgerald 1805-1872 and George Washington Fitzgerald. (copy) CHILD 11 - Talitha "Tabithia"? Fitzgerald Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Listed in will of father written 9-2-1840 and recorded 11-23-1847 St Louis co. MO as Telisha Felps, dau. Find a Grave internet site listed Talitha Fitzgerald Phelps birth and death dates and places. Also a pic of her probably middle or so age, hard to tell with the older pictures. Dau of Thomas Fitzgerald and Charity Eckley. She md Fielding Phelps. Mother of mary Ananda Phelps, grandmother of T.V. Cahill, great grandmother Rosalie V. Cahill- Case, great great grandmother of Susan V. Case-Halinar and 3rd gr grandmother of Maureen E. Halinar-LaMothe. She is sister to a bunch of Fitzgeralds that lived in St Louis Co. and in Franklin co. MO also. She came from a big family. Her Sister Arminta is the mother of Squire Cahill that married her daughter Mary Amanda Phelps. She was the sister of George Washington Fitzgerald, his family is what the town of Gerald, MO is named after. George was md to Anna Hibler. Her sister Nancy Jane Fitzgerald was the first wife of John S. Hibler. We think Nancy and some of her children are buried at the Hibler-Fitzgerald cem in St Louis Co. MO. Fielding 1809-1880 Mary Amanda Phelps Cahill 1843-1881 (copy) Article created by Maureen LaMothe. #60240885		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Fitzgerald			
Born	Abt 1766	Place	VA/KY
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1803	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	11 Feb 1791	Place	Mason Co., KY
Husband's father		William Fitzgerald	
Husband's mother		Kitty Neville	
Wife Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Fitzgerald
Wife	Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Fitzgerald Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also Land records in Mason Co. KY. Mason Co. KY Deed book B 1797-1800: 18 Dec 1797 William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and William Pepper of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 100 acres for 60 pds. Wt: John Porter, William Dillen and Samuel Pepper. J P's: John Gutridge and John Johnston, to obtain the release of dowry rights of Elizabeth Fitzgerald. (see trans#15). Clerk Francis Taylor. 25 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: Thomas Dobyys, Sheriff of Mason Co. and William Pepper, high bidder who conveyed to John Owens. Sale of land as result of suit by William Fitzgerald against estate of Philip Donnavan. Land located by A. Pepper land. 29 pounds 2 shillings, (acres?) 29 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William Fitzgerald and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and John Kiser of Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. of 50 acres for 24 pounds. Also to obtain release of dowry rights of Elizabeth. (Wit & JP's same as 1st deed.) 30 Dec 1797 Deed Book B: William and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co. and Jesse Calvert o Mason Co. Sale of land in Mason Co. by the lands of John Kiser and William Pepper 50 acres for 40 pounds. WT: John Johnston, George Wood, Frank Ritter. J P's: John Johnston, John Gutridge, to obtain dowry of Elizabeth. 25 Jun 1803 Mason Co. KY William was listed as heir of William Fitzgerald in land transaction between his brother Elijah and other brothers and sisters. One internet source listed died 11 Feb 1791 Mason Co., KY. But believe this is their marriage date as that was what was listed and he was still living in 1803.	
WIFE - Elizabeth Kiger or Keiger	
Source: Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Also marriage record in Mason Co. KY.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT				
Born	Abt 1765	Place	Sussex Co. Delaware	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Aug 1808	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Mason Co, KY, Finch Cem	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1788	Place	, Harrison Co., W.VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1768	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 May 1827	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother Kitty Neville				
Children List each child in order of birth.				Temple
1	M John Finch JR.			
Born	Abt 1790	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Apr 1873	Place	Mason Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Mason Co. KY, Finch Cemetery	
Spouse Mildred Shelton				
Married	29 Dec 1812	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
2	F Elizabeth Finch			
Born	Abt 1792	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Thoroman				
Married	24 Jan 1810	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Sarah Finch			
Born	Abt 1794	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	21 Nov 1820	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John B. Gilham				
Married	29 Mar 1814	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT																																							
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Catherine Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Aug 1798</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>11 Mar 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Armstrong, Vanderburgh Co. IN, Shelton Burial Plot</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Shelton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Mar 1819</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Aug 1798	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	11 Mar 1847	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Armstrong, Vanderburgh Co. IN, Shelton Burial Plot			Spouse	John Shelton					Married	2 Mar 1819	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Aug 1798	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	11 Mar 1847	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Armstrong, Vanderburgh Co. IN, Shelton Burial Plot																																				
Spouse	John Shelton																																						
Married	2 Mar 1819	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Rebecca Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1798</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Stewert</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Feb 1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1798	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Stewert					Married	24 Feb 1818	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1798	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Stewert																																						
Married	24 Feb 1818	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Susan Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1802</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1802	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1802	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M George Washington Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Apr 1803</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mays Lick, Mason Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Oct 1875</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vanderburg Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Vanderburg Co., IN, Calverts Chapel Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Delila Graves</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Feb 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Apr 1803	Place	Mays Lick, Mason Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	22 Oct 1875	Place	Vanderburg Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Vanderburg Co., IN, Calverts Chapel Cemetery			Spouse	Delila Graves					Married	23 Feb 1825	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Apr 1803	Place	Mays Lick, Mason Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	22 Oct 1875	Place	Vanderburg Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Vanderburg Co., IN, Calverts Chapel Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Delila Graves																																						
Married	23 Feb 1825	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Sophia Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1804</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1804	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1804	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT																																							
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M William Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Dec 1807</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Apr 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Vanderburgh Co., IN Calverts Chapel cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Ann " Lemira" Graves</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Sep 1828</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Dec 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Apr 1880	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Vanderburgh Co., IN Calverts Chapel cem.			Spouse	Mary Ann " Lemira" Graves					Married	25 Sep 1828	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Dec 1807	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Apr 1880	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Vanderburgh Co., IN Calverts Chapel cem.																																				
Spouse	Mary Ann " Lemira" Graves																																						
Married	25 Sep 1828	Place	Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Levina Finch <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Oct 1808</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Maysville, Mason Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Jan 1861</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Posey Co. IN, Moore Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Small Robb</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Oct 1808	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Jan 1861	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Posey Co. IN, Moore Cemetery			Spouse	William Small Robb					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Oct 1808	Place	Maysville, Mason Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1 Jan 1861	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Posey Co. IN, Moore Cemetery																																				
Spouse	William Small Robb																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Finch PVT

Notes for John: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1761 was said he was of Mason Co. KY but doubt he was born there.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given his death date as 1808 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

Find A Grave internet site listed Pvt John Finch birth and death date and place. Was listed as Rev War in PA Pvt Continental Line. Listed one child John Finch 1790-1873. Wife should be listed as Lavina Fitzgerald but wasn't listed anywhere. (copy)

CHILDREN: It was stated he had 10 children. Maybe one died in infancy as the deed that proves his death only names 9 children. One was not named by name but believe that may be William and Susan was the one died before 1815 record.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

HUSBAND - John Finch PVT (Continued)

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?)

Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch.

Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

1817 a Deed record stated John Finch lived and died on part of Fitzgerald preemption on Mill Creek.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

WIFE - Lavina Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1766 and 1768 so not sure which is correct and birth place stated as VA and KY but probably VA.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md abt 1788 in Harrison Co. W.VA (So need to check this out.)

DEATH: Sources have given her death date as 1827 in Maysville, KY. Need to check for estate record.

Didn't find her in Find A Grave internet site or John Finch either.

CHILDREN: It was stated she had 10 children. Only 9 listed in deed record of 1815 and believe the one missing was Susan.

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch (also a John Fintch in Fayette Co. KY.)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1

1810 Nelson Co. KY also list one John Finch pg 29: males 26/45-1 Over 45-1 and females 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Don't know who this is?)

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (Maybe a son or someone else?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert... Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to Sarah Gilham, late Finch. Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to Elizabeth Thoughromon, late Finch.

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to Levina Finch.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

WIFE - Lavina Fitzgerald (Continued)

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to George W. Finch.

#7 11 acres allotted to Kitty Finch. (was this Catharine?).

#8 11 acres allotted to Rebecca Finch.

#9 11 acres allotted to Sophia Finch.

Clerk: Marshall Key.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 1 - John Finch JR.

Notes for John Jr: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1790 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1812 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed John Finch Jr. birth and death dates and places. Father John Finch 1765-1808, spouse Mildred shelton 1792-1857 and 2 children listed Sarah Bolinter 1818-1852 and Shelton Finch 1821-1849 (copy)

1790 Mason Co. KY list a John Finch. Don't know if he would be listed on census.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. John Jr would be abt age 10 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 John Jr would be abt 20 yrs. old.

1820 there was a John Finch in Harden Co. pg 40 and Nelson Co. Ky pg 184. (this maybe the son John Jr.?)

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #1 by Peppers line, 11 acres and 31 poles, allotted to John Finch. (JR.)

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Finch

Notes for Elizabeth: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1792 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1810 and prob. Mason Co. KY. Name of husband also spelled Thoroman?

Family Group Record

Husband John Finch PVT

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth Finch (Continued)

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Elizabeth would be abt age 8 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Elizabeth would be abt 18 yrs. old. But she was md in Jan so probably with husband.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas FitzgarraId (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #4 by Haynes line, 11 acres and 70 poles allotted to ELIZABETH THOUGHROMON, late Finch.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 3 - Sarah Finch

Notes for Sarah: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1794 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1814 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Death date but no place stated.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Sarah would be abt age 6 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Sarah would be abt 16 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas FitzgarraId (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #3 by Samuel Pepper line, 11 acres and 20 poles, allotted to SARAH GILHAM, late Finch.

Deed book R #20 21 Jan 1817 Mason Co. KY. John B. Gilham and Sally his wife, late Sally Finch and one of the heirs of John Finch dec'd, late of Mason Co. and John Finch, her brother, all of Mason Co. She sells to her brother her land she received from her fathers estate, which was one ninth of 99 acres.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sarah Finch (Continued)

cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814.
Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of
Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 4 - Catherine Finch

Notes for Catherine: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1796 was said she
was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.) There was a Kitty listed
in deed record and this maybe Catherine as no one listed a Kitty as daughter.

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1819 and
prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed Catherane F. Shelton birth and death dates. Md John Shelton 1797-1857.
Note: First name could be Catherine "Kitty" but is recorded as Catherane. (copy)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Catherine would be abt age 4 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and
females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Catherine would be abt 14 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and
William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide
the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep
1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow
dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in
the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton
and Calvert...
#7 11 acres allotted to KITTY FINCH. (was this CATHERINE yes).

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by
Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources
cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814.
Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of
Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 5 - Rebecca Finch

Notes for Rebecca: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1798 was said she
was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1818 and
prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: No info.

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. Rebecca would be abt age 2 years.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and
females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Rebecca would be abt 12 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and
William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide
the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep
1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow
dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrauld (Fitzgerald), and standing in
the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton
and Calvert...
#8 11 acres allotted to REBECCA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by
Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources

Family Group Record

Husband John Finch PVT

Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 5 - Rebecca Finch (Continued)

cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814.

Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 6 - Susan Finch

Notes for Susan: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1802 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. She may be the one not listed in the deed of 1815 record.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Susan would be abt 8 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?) (or maybe Susan)?

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by

Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814.

Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 7 - George Washington Finch

Notes for George: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1800 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but sources have stated md 1825 and prob. Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed George as born 1803, death date and places, pic of grave marker, spouse Delilah Graves 1805-1877, one dau Almalinda Finch Spillman 1839-1877. (copy)

1800 Mason Co. KY list John Finch. George may not be listed in this census.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 George would be abt 10 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#6 11 acres 26 poles allotted to GEORGE W. FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by

Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814.

Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

Husband John Finch PVT
Wife Lavina Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 8 - Sophia Finch

Notes for Sophia: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1804 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: No info.

DEATH: No info. She may be the one not listed in the deed of 1815 record.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 Sophia would be abt 6 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrahd (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#9 11 acres allotted to SOPHIA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 9 - William Finch

Notes for William: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1807 was said he was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Marriage record dated 1828 prob. Maysville. One source listed wife as Mary Ann Lemira Graves md 28 Sep 1828 Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: Only have death date, not place.

Find A Grave internert site listed William birth and death dates, picture off his grave marker and listed 2 children Samuel J. Finch ? -1853 and Susana Finch 1845-1857. No name of wife.

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1 William would be abt 3 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarrahd (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

Lot #2 allotted to _____ Finch, 11 acres and 30 poles. (WAS THIS WILLIAM?)

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

CHILD 10 - Levina Finch

Notes for Levina: BIRTH: Birth date has been stated as 1806 was said she was born in Marysville, KY (probably meant Maysville.)

MARRIAGE: Married William Small Robb

DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed her birth as 25 Oct 1808, death 1 Jan 1861 burial Posey Co. IN Moore cem.

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

Husband **John Finch PVT**

Wife **Lavina Fitzgerald**

Notes

CHILD 10 - Levina Finch (Continued)

pic of her grave marker with info on it. Age 52 yrs 2 mo 5 days , she is buried beside William S. Robb. (copy)

1810 Mason Co. KY list Livinia Finch pg 268: males to 10-2 16/26-2 and females to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1 26/45-1
Levina would be abt 4 yrs. old.

Deed Book P Mason Co. KY #258 11 Dec 1815: We, Elias Hord, Edward Hord, and William Pepper, apptd to go and lay off the dower of Levina Finch and divide the balance of said lands among the heirs of John Finch dec'd - went on 12 Sep 1815 and surveyed and allotted 17 acres and 59 poles of land for the widow dower. Beginning at line of Thomas Fitzgarald (Fitzgerald), and standing in the road leading from Nicholas' Old Mill to the upper Blue Licks..to Shelton and Calvert...

#5 11 acres 26 poles allotted to LEVINA FINCH.

Sources: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City which was sent in by Mrs Florence L. Burningham who was a 3gg niece of John and Lavina. Her sources cited was: Tax list for John Finch 1792-1808, Tax list for Lavina 1810-1814. Tax list of son John Jr. 1870, Mason Co. marriage records, Deeds, and census of Mason Co. KY of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Family Group Record

also Andersen Book #1444m
21 -
Page 1 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Born	1 Dec 1804	Place	, Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Sep 1872	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1872	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	23 Dec 1829	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas C Richey Sr				
Husband's mother Mary Bonnell Blackford				

Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				
Born	19 Apr 1814	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1879	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1879	Place	Peaksville, C, M, Peaksville cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother Priscilla Meek				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Sarah J. Richey		
	Born	Abt 1831	Place	Jennings Co. In
	Christened		Place	
	Died	betw 1871-1880	Place	Ind
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse William H. Trulock			
	Married	28 Nov 1850	Place	Jennings Co. In
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Isaac Richey		
	Born	16 Nov 1833	Place	Jennings Co. In
	Christened		Place	
	Died	15 Oct 1919	Place	Sturgis, Meade Co. SD
	Buried	17 Oct 1919	Place	Lawrence Co. SD, Whitewood cem
	Spouse Mary McWhortor			
	Married	14 Dec 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Richey		
	Born	Abt 1834	Place	Jennings Co. In
	Christened		Place	
	Died	24 Nov 1884	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.																																																			
Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Martha Ellen Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Jan 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Jun 1894</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>24 Jun 1894</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abner B. McWhortor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Dec 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Jan 1836	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	24 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.			Spouse	Abner B. McWhortor					Married	14 Dec 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse													
Born	16 Jan 1836	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	21 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	24 Jun 1894	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.																																																
Spouse	Abner B. McWhortor																																																		
Married	14 Dec 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F *Mary Elizabeth Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>31 Dec 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Apr 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Luray, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Apr 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Anderson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Mar 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	31 Dec 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Apr 1916	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO			Spouse	James Anderson					Married	1 Mar 1860	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	31 Dec 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Apr 1916	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO																																																
Spouse	James Anderson																																																		
Married	1 Mar 1860	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Melissa P. Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Feb 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>4 Feb 1899</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jame E. Sailor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Sep 1857</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Athens, Clark Co. MO.</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Henry Sloan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Jan 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Nov 1838	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	4 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.			Spouse	Jame E. Sailor					Married	19 Sep 1857	Place	Athens, Clark Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	John Henry Sloan					Married	17 Jan 1867	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Nov 1838	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	4 Feb 1899	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.																																																
Spouse	Jame E. Sailor																																																		
Married	19 Sep 1857	Place	Athens, Clark Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	John Henry Sloan																																																		
Married	17 Jan 1867	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	infant Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1840/1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>died young</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1840/1850	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	died young	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1840/1850	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	died young	Place	Jennings Co. In	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M James Riley Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Apr 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Vernon, Jennings Co. IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Jun 1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lemons, Putnam Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>21 Jun 1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Lemons, Putnam Co. MO, Lemonsville cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Susan Francis Fightmaster</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Jan 1866</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rachel Amamon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Aug 1911</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Apr 1844	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co. IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	21 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co. MO, Lemonsville cem.			Spouse	Susan Francis Fightmaster					Married	28 Jan 1866	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Rachel Amamon					Married	1 Aug 1911	Place	Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Apr 1844	Place	Vernon, Jennings Co. IN	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	21 Jun 1928	Place	Lemons, Putnam Co. MO, Lemonsville cem.																																																
Spouse	Susan Francis Fightmaster																																																		
Married	28 Jan 1866	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Rachel Amamon																																																		
Married	1 Aug 1911	Place	Unionville, Putnam Co. MO.	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Thomas C. Richey JR.																																																			
Wife Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	F Isabelle J. "Bell" Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William R. Crail</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Mar 1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1849	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William R. Crail					Married	9 Mar 1873	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1849	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	William R. Crail																																																		
Married	9 Mar 1873	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Alvin Adams Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Aug 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>27 Apr 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>30 Apr 1940</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Emily L. Hackney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Mar 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Almira Berta "Bird" LaFever</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Sep 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Aug 1852	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	27 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	30 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.			Spouse	Emily L. Hackney					Married	14 Mar 1880	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Almira Berta "Bird" LaFever					Married	12 Sep 1891	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Aug 1852	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	27 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	30 Apr 1940	Place	Peaksville, Clark Co. MO, Peaksville cem.																																																
Spouse	Emily L. Hackney																																																		
Married	14 Mar 1880	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Almira Berta "Bird" LaFever																																																		
Married	12 Sep 1891	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
11	F Alice Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Jul 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>21 Dec 1939</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Argyle, Lee Co. IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Dec 1939</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Athns, Clark Co. MO, Athens cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Sep 1879</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MO/IA?</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Jul 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	21 Dec 1939	Place	Argyle, Lee Co. IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Dec 1939	Place	Athns, Clark Co. MO, Athens cem.			Spouse	Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph					Married	7 Sep 1879	Place	MO/IA?	Sealed to spouse													
Born	3 Jul 1854	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	21 Dec 1939	Place	Argyle, Lee Co. IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Dec 1939	Place	Athns, Clark Co. MO, Athens cem.																																																
Spouse	Francis Marion "Frank" Randolph																																																		
Married	7 Sep 1879	Place	MO/IA?	Sealed to spouse																																															
12	F Laura Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Oct 1855</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Mar 1916</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sturgis, Meade, SD.</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">George Washington Courtney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Mar 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Clark Co. MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Oct 1855	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Mar 1916	Place	Sturgis, Meade, SD.	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	George Washington Courtney					Married	23 Mar 1872	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Oct 1855	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Mar 1916	Place	Sturgis, Meade, SD.	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	George Washington Courtney																																																		
Married	23 Mar 1872	Place	Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
13	F Lucy "Rene" Richey <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co. In</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Frank Courtney</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1856	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Frank Courtney					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1856	Place	Jennings Co. In	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Frank Courtney																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.		
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
14 F	Louisa "Puss" Richey		
Born	27 Jun 1859	Place Clark Co. MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Oct 1915	Place Cushing, Woodbury Co. IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	23 Oct 1915	Place Correctionville, Woodbury Co. IA	
Spouse	Henry Grush Courtney		
Married	25 Jan 1874	Place Clark Co. MO	Sealed to spouse

Notes

WIFE

- Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Family info and cemetery stone. Grandchildren, great grandchildren. Books written on the Meek family as well.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.

DEATH: Appears Fanny probably died the later part of July of 1879 as first papers were signed Jul 1879 but no dates readable on stone.

Fanny's estate records are recorded at Kahoka, Clark Co. MO.

First doc. was Administrator's Bond signed by Alvin Richey, William Sloan and Joseph Sloan as securities for \$300 bond, signed in Kahoka, MO 18 Aug 1879 to adm. the estate of Frances Richey.

Affidavit: Clark Co. MO by Alvin Richey, adm of estate of Frances Richey who died interstate and without leaving a will at Clark Co. MO dated Jul 1879. Leaving as heirs, John Richey of Schuyler Co. MO, Isaac Richey, Elen McWerter, Malissa Sloan, James Richey, Isabel Crail, Alvin Richey, Laura Courtney, Louisa Courtney all of Clark Co., MO, William Trulock, Malissa Trulock, Zebert Trulock. And that Alvin was to make true inventory of estate. (Trulock children were grandchildren-others her children).

Certificate of Record: dated 18 Aug 1879 recorded Book D pg 97, Probate court, Clark Co. MO.

Executor's or Administrator's Inventory, certificate & Affidavit. Inventory for real and person estate of Frances Richey deceased, late of Clark Co. MO. Made by Alvin Richey, adm of esatate dated 2nd Sep 1879. Personal items listed: 2 head of hogs, 3 dozen chickens, one heating stove and cook stove & utensils, one 15 gallon kettle, one safe, one close press, one kitchen table, one ligh stand, one bedstead, one ____, 6 dining chairs, one rocking chair, one clock, 25 years carpting, one wash tub & board, one wash bowl, one lamp, one _autern, one sausage mill, one lard cans, 2 jar, one coffe mill, one pitch fork, one spade, one garden hoe, one garden rake, one tin bucket, one close baskete, car _et chair, one feather bed, one looking glass, 3 dz fruit cans, one brass kittle, 2 large grain boxes, (____) joints of stove pipe, one buck saw, two hammers, one hundred bushel oats, two hundred bushels corn.

Accounts as per contracts: Contract of Alvin Richey for the rent of 40 acres of land for seventy five dollars, twenty five dollars now due twenty five dollars to be paid on the 25th day of December next, Twenty five dollars was paid to deceased last April. Account against James Richey of ten dollars, for the use of five acres of meadow land.

Sale bill of Personal Property of estate of Fannie Richey by Alvin Richey adm. dated 4 Oct 1879. Many items listed in inventory was sold to: John Sloan, Alvin Richey, James Richey, Wm Deck, L. McCarty, Sam Gassmon?, B.F. Waggener, George Courtney, Chas Devance, George Day, Dan Thompson, Amily Richey, Sarah Gassmon? Total sale bill came to \$116.80 which was recorded Bk F pg 540-41 1st Jan 1880.

BURIAL: Have pictures of cemetery stone in the cemetery at Peaksville. No dates on stone unless underground.

PARENTS: Family info and books on Meek family.

CHILDREN: Family info and death certicates of children and Meek family history and census records.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Jennings Co. IN would be 6 yrs of age and probably in home of parents.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Thomas C. Richey JR.
Wife	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald
Notes	
WIFE	- Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald (Continued) 1830 Should be in Jennings Co. IN but not located parents in census. age 16. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 488 Fanny would be age 26 with husband and children. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Marion Twp pg 403 Fannie 36 Ky with husband and children. 1860 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Hannah age 46 Ky with husband & children. 1870 Clark Co. MO Sweet Home Twp Francis age 54 Ky with husband & children. 1880 she and husband both deceased by this time. CHILD 1 - Sarah J. Richey Not located her in Find A Grave or any of the family. Sarah J. was with her parents till she married 28 Nov 1850 Jennings co. In to William H. Trulock age 23 b. KY Sarah age abt 19. 1860 Rossville, Ross Twp, Clinton IN, William H. Trulock 33 Ky, Sarh J. 32 In, Zeakariah 9 IN, Thomas 7 In, Melissa 5, Esbert 4 In, William R. 2 In, Catharine Wetsel 17 IN. 1870 Jennings Twp, Scott Co. In pg 46: Sarah Trulock 40 IN widow, Melissa 16 In blind, Ebert 14 IN, William 12 In. Next door was a Hester? Trulock 50 Ky widow. 1880 Jennings Scott Co. IN, located one M.A. niece age 27 IN that could be dau of Sarah & William but not sure as under Thomas J. Perry 43, M.E. wife 42, not sure Richeys had ad relative Perry. Could not find any of the family in 1880 census or Family Search or Find A Grave. All children listed in 1860 census, 2 names different in census Zeakariah and Esbert which were just spelled wrong. CHILD 2 - Isaac Richey 9 children. All info under the Richey Book CHILD 3 - John Richey Internet site listed John's death as 24 Nov 884 but no place listed. No other info on John. Had been stated by famiy that Thomas and Fannie had a son John who md and had at least 2 sons and moved to Cordell, OK and was blacksmith and Minister. However I was never able to locate them in that area from any records. All info in Richey book. There was another John Davis Richey md Catherine Skinner and they were in OK, Wishita Co., same as Cordell but he was son of Thomas C Richey Sr's son John and Sarah House. CHILD 4 - Martha Ellen Richey All records located for them and all under the Richey Book and computer data base. 6 children. CHILD 5 - *Mary Elizabeth Richey My great grandmother, grandmother was Juda Anderson who md Henry Sylvester Dyer All their info under Anderson, Dyer and Lowe books and Meek-Fitzgerald book as well as computer data base. Mary Elizabeth Richey married first Enoch Layton 20 May 1855 Jennings Co. IN (Div). 1 child Married 2nd to James Anderson 1 Mar 1860 and only have the bible record to tell the date. 15 children

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband

Thomas C. Richey JR.

Wife

Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald

Notes

CHILD 6 - Melissa P. Richey

Married twice and all info under Richey book and computer data base. 1 child from first mg to James Sailor Jr and 2nd husband John H. Sloan had 5 children.

All info under Richey book.

CHILD 8 - James Riley Richey

Married twice and was survived by 6 children by obiit.

All info in Richey book.

CHILD 9 - Isabelle J. "Bell" Richey

Nothing much on them.

All info in Richey book.

CHILD 10 - Alvin Adams Richey

Married twice Believe had 2 children each marriage.

All info in Richey book.

CHILD 11 - Alice Richey

All info under Richey book. Believe had 3 sons.

CHILD 12 - Laura Richey

She was said to have been the 14th child. name may have been Laura "Lucy or Rene" Richey Courtney.

All info in Richey book.

CHILD 14 - Louisa "Puss" Richey

Her obit in 1915 stated she was the youngest of a family of 15 children. 2 sisters and 3 brothers survive her. At least 7 children.

All info in Richey book.

State of Indiana & 10
Deming County.
David To Make and
James C. Glick

on this 11th day of April one thousand
eight hundred and fifty three personal
appeared in open Court before the
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in
and for said County Priscilla Spencer
and said six years who being first duly
sworn according to law doth depose her oath
make the following declaration in
order to obtain the benefit of the act
of Congress passed February 5th 1855
entitled an act granting pensions
to certain Widows that she is the Widow
of a man Spencer who was a Soldier in
the Revolutionary War and was a Pensioner of
the United States when he died that he
died on the 10th day of July 1846 and that
she was married on the 5th day of Janu-
ary 1835 by Seth M. Chase a Justice of
the peace and that she has never
been married but still remains
his widow - Priscilla Spencer

Sworn to and Subscribed the
day and year foregoing
Attest; James M. Hill Clerk.

We Thomas C. Rickie and Lewis Felt,
Justices residing in the County of Deming
-ness State of Indiana hereby certify
that we are well acquainted with
Priscilla Spencer who has Subscribed
and sworn to the above declaration
and that we believe her to be a person
entitled to the same and believe

This is to certify you to have
in the holy State of matrimony Amasa
Spencer & Thucella Fitzgerald come
this I shall be your sufficient witness
for the same. In witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal of office at Vernon this 5th day
of January 1835. John Walker Clerk
State of Indiana }

Vernon County } I hereby certify that
joined together in the holy state of
matrimony as husband & wife Amasa
Spencer & Thucella Fitzgerald on the 5th
day of January 1835.

Sethell Chase J.P.

I further certify the foregoing is a
true copy of the Marriage License and
and return of Sethell Chase J.P. as
recorded in the Marriage Book and
in the Clerks office - now on file

In witness whereof I have set my
hand and Seal of office this
10th day of April A.D. 1835.

James M. Hill Clerk
of the Circuit Court of
Common Pleas of said County



in the Neighborhood where he was
and that we know her to be the Widow
of Amasa Spencer who was a Soldier
in the Revolutionary War and who died
a prisoner until his death and that
he died on the 10th day of July 1846
1846 Sworn and Subscribed the day
and year of writing in open Court
Lewis J. Seal
Thomas C. Riskey

Ezra F. Tabody Judge of the Court
of Common Pleas ~~Court~~ in and
for the County of Jennings and State
of Indiana Certifies that he is ac-
quainted with the said Freella Spencer
Thomas C. Riskey Lewis J. Seal and
have been sworn to the foregoing and
Subscribed their Names at each and
every of the persons, and that their State
Ment is entire to credit

Ezra F. Tabody

James M. Hill Clerk of the Court of
Common Pleas in and for the County
aforesaid. do hereby certify that the en-
closing contains the original proceeding
in the Matter of the application of
Freella Spencer for a pension.
And also the copy of the Marriage of
the said Freella Spencer
State of Indiana Jennings County
So any person legally authorized to sub-
scribe the Rules of Matrimony -

in the neighborhood, where he resided
and that we know her to be the "Mamie"
of Amasa Spencer who was 30 years
in the Revolutionary War and who drew
a pension until his death and that
he died on the 10th day of July A.D.
1846 sworn and subscribed the day
and year of our time in open Court
Subscribed
Thomas C. Bickney

Ezra S. Pabody Judge of the Court
of Common Pleas in and
for the County of Jennings and State
of Indiana Certifies that he is acquain-
ted with the said Beella Spencer
Thomas C. Michie Lewis Bickney who
have been sworn to the foregoing and
subscribed their names as such are
credible persons, and that their State-
ments is entitled to credit

Ezra S. Pabody

James M. Hill Clerk of the Court of
Common Pleas in and for the County
aforesaid. do hereby certify that the fore-
going contains the original proceeding
in the matter of the application of
Beella Spencer for a pension.
And also the copy of the Mammoth of
the said Beella Spencer
State of Indiana Jennings County
So any person legally authorized to solemn-
ize the Rites of Matrimony -

Family Group Record

Husband James Anderson

Born	4 Nov 1826	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	28 Jun 1881	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Jun 1881	Place	Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Mar 1860	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife *Mary Elizabeth Richey

Born	31 Dec 1837	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	19 Apr 1916	Place	Luray, Clark Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	Apr 1916	Place	Ashton cem., Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Thomas C. Richey JR.				
Wife's mother	Francis "Fanny" Fitzgerald				

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 M Thomas J. Anderson

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Sidney Van Anderson

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M James F. Anderson

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Anderson			
Wife *Mary Elizabeth Richey			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Adaline Anderson		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F May Bell Anderson		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jacob Anderson		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Rosetta Anderson		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M John Wesley Anderson		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband James Anderson																																					
Wife *Mary Elizabeth Richey																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates Temple																																				
9 F Juda "Judy" Anderson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>26 Sep 1879</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>5 Feb 1957</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirksville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>7 Feb 1957</td> <td>Place</td> <td>N. Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Henry Sylvester Dyer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Feb 1904</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kahoka, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		Born	26 Sep 1879	Place	Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	5 Feb 1957	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	7 Feb 1957	Place	N. Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO			Spouse	Henry Sylvester Dyer					Married	3 Feb 1904	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	26 Sep 1879	Place	Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO	Baptized																																	
Christened		Place		Endowed																																	
Died	5 Feb 1957	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	7 Feb 1957	Place	N. Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO																																		
Spouse	Henry Sylvester Dyer																																				
Married	3 Feb 1904	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																	
Notes WIFE - *Mary Elizabeth Richey My great grandmother, grandmother was Juda Anderson who md Henry Sylvester Dyer All their info under Anderson, Dyer and Lowe books and Meek-Fitzgerald book as well as computer data base. Mary Elizabeth Richey married first Enoch Layton 20 May 1855 Jennings Co. IN (Div). 1 child Married 2nd to James Anderson 1 Mar 1860 and only have the bible record to tell the date. 15 children																																					

Family Group Record

Info in Rlyer Books
also Anderson

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Henry Sylvester Dyer

Born	3 Apr 1879	Place	Fairmount, Clark Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	22 Mar 1965	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	25 Mar 1965	Place	N.Woodville cem, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Married	3 Feb 1904	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Charles Hillory Dyer				
Husband's mother	Melvina Boley				

Wife

Juda "Judy" Anderson

Born	26 Sep 1879	Place	Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	5 Feb 1957	Place	Kirksville, Adair Co., MO	Endowed	
Buried	7 Feb 1957	Place	N.Woodville cem., Clark Co., MO	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Anderson				
Wife's mother	*Mary Elizabeth Richey				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Hazel Elizabeth Dyer

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Paul Francis Dyer

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F Velma Gertrude Dyer

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Henry Sylvester Dyer				
Wife Juda "Judy" Anderson				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
4	F	Rovene Melvina Dyer		
	Born	4 Sep 1915	Place	Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	28 Mar 2012	Place	Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA
	Buried	1 Apr 2012	Place	Davenport Memorial Park
	Spouse	Willard Harlo Lowe		
	Married	25 Apr 1934	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
	Spouse	Harold George Schurr		
	Married	5 Dec 1975	Place	Bettendorf, IA
5	F	Edna Virginia Dyer		
	Born		Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	

Notes

CHILD 4 - Rovene Melvina Dyer

All info under mostly Lowe and Anderson and Dyer on her.

Fell off the bed 14 Feb and they think she bruised her ribs or maybe one had punctured her lung as from then on she was getting weaker and not eating or drinking or taking her meds. So they had taken her to hospital for few days then back to Jersey Ridge Assisted Living and kept getting worse so finally on the 27th of Mar they said she had to go to hospital, Trinity and they put her in Hospis right away and did nothing more then keep her comfortable. She passed away at 1:30 pm the next day.

I was with her alone as Charlie had just left to pickup his car so had a time getting him back finally, just as the funeral home had come to get her. Then we had to go to the funeral home to fill out paper work and the girls went to her apartment and started packing things as we wanted to get everything out so wouldn't be charged for another month and was able to do that. Sheri took most of her furniture and took clothes and other stuff to Good Will. Harold's son Harlan came and got the two recliners they had given them. So got everything cleared out.

Took several of her Isabel Blooms to funeral home and gave them away after Sheri took all the Angels as Mom wanted her to have them. I took a couple and think Gayle did too.

Eliza Fitzgerald

1810 Pulaski Co Ky

to 50 10/16 over 45
4 1 1

to 10
3

10/16
1

10/24
1

Amasa Spencer to 10 10/16 10/26 over 45 10/16 10/26 26/45
2 2 1 1 2 2 1

James Spencer 10/26 10/16 10/24
1 1 1

1820 Ind Jennings Co. (no)

1830 - p 2161 Jennings Co. - Orisallen Fitzgerald 15/20 20/30 1780/1790
ind 1835 40/50 1

1830 p 152 Amasa Spencer 10/15-1/20 70/80 10/15 50/60
b 1750/60

1840 - Amasa Spencer

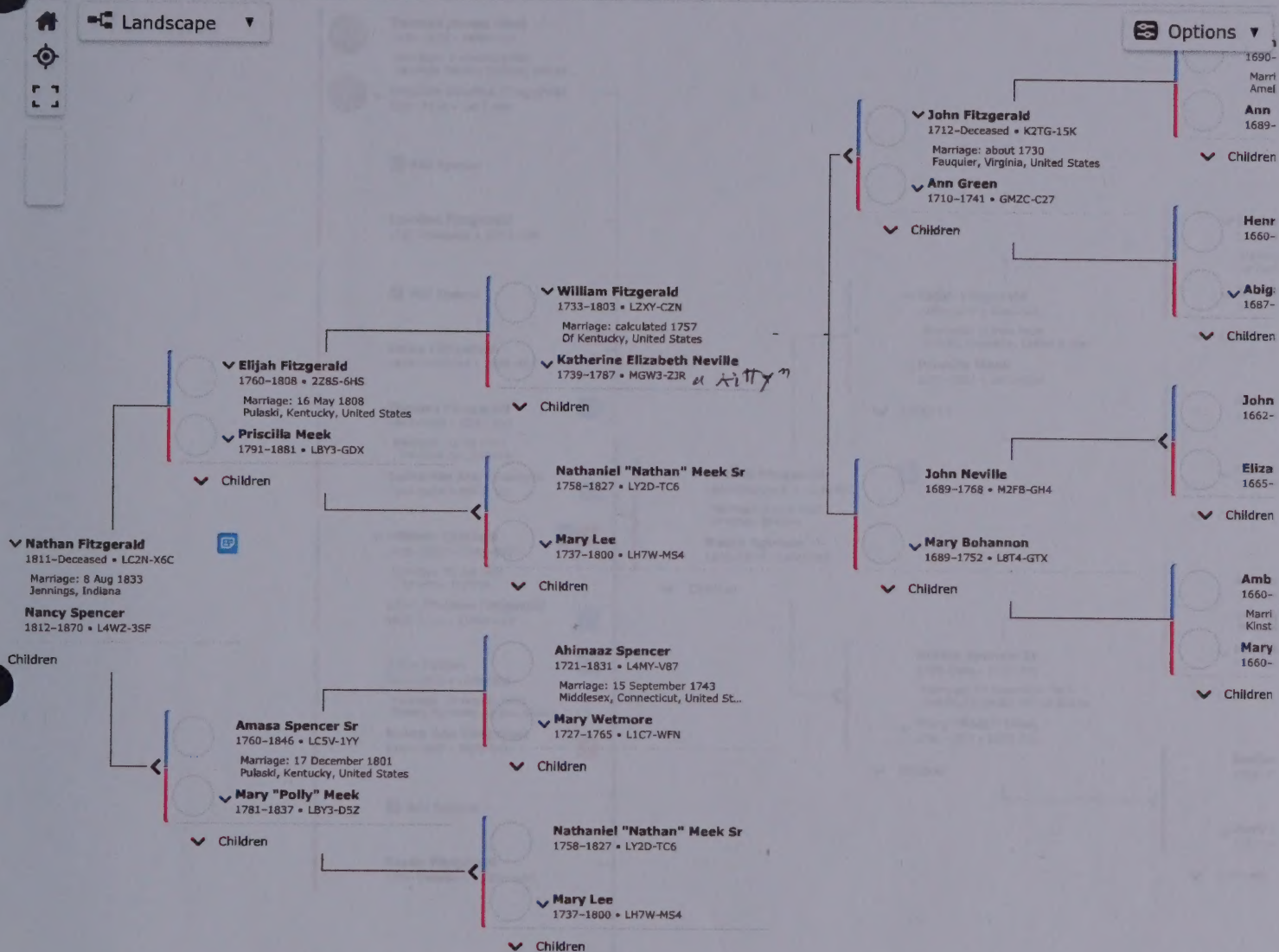
1850 - Jennings Co Ind. Lewis Fitzgerald 38 Ky Susan 30 Ky Zilpha B 13 Ind
David 11, Isaac M 9, James 7, Elizabeth 5
Eliza J. 3 - Orisallen 69

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Help Others

Landscape ▾

Options ▾



Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Help Others



Landscape ▾

Options ▾

 **Thomas James West**
1837–1922 • KNDC-18R
Marriage: 2 January 1855
Jennings County, Indiana, United ...

 **Priscilla Evaline Fitzgerald**
1836–1908 • LHT1-6B6

+ Add Spouse

 **Emeline Fitzgerald**
1837–Deceased • KNCR-K6P

+ Add Spouse

 **Betsy Fitzgerald**
1845–Deceased • 2Z8S-8R7

 **Thomas Fitzgerald**
1847–1885 • 2Z8S-59C
Marriage: 31 Jul 1864
Jennings Co., Indiana

 **Catherine Ann Chastain**
1848–1896 • KNC5-YZ1

 **William Chastain**
1846–1865 • KN4H-846
Marriage: 31 Jul 1864
Jennings, Indiana

 **Ellen Frances Fitzgerald**
1848–1935 • LWM4-G1J

 **John Patton**
1826–1909 • L6PX-HD6
Marriage: 30 August 1853
Mason, Kentucky, United States

 **Nancy Ann Fitzgerald**
1848–1898 • 9V58-YRY

+ Add Spouse

 **Susan Fitzgerald**
1854–Deceased • LNTB-RRG

+ Add Child

 **Elijah Fitzgerald**
1760–1808 • 2Z8S-6HS
Marriage: 16 May 1808
Pulaski, Kentucky, United States

 **Priscilla Meek**
1791–1881 • LBY3-GDX

Children

 **Nathan Fitzgerald**
1811–Deceased • LC2N-X6C
Marriage: 8 Aug 1833
Jennings, Indiana

 **Nancy Spencer**
1812–1870 • L4WZ-3SF

Children

 **Amasa Spencer Sr**
1760–1846 • LCSV-1YY
Marriage: 17 December 1801
Pulaski, Kentucky, United States

 **Mary "Polly" Meek**
1781–1837 • LBY3-DSZ

Children

 **William**
1733–18
Marriage
Of Kent

 **Katherine**
1739–17

Children

 **Nathaniel**
1758–18

 **Mary L**
1737–18

Children

 **Ahima**
1721–18
Marriage
Middles

 **Mary V**
1727–17

Children

 **Nathaniel**
1758–18

 **Mary L**
1737–18

Children

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband

Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1772	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	2 Oct 1821	Place	St Louis, SLC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	21 Jul 1792	Place	, Mason Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville				

Wife

Elizabeth Eckley

Born	Bef 1777	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1834	Place	St Louis, MO	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Sarah "Sally" Fitzgerald

Born	Abt 1795	Place	Mason Co. KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Peter Runyon DR.				
Married	5 Oct 1815	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	John Kinkead				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M Jesse Fitzgerald

Born	21 Jun 1797	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	9 Apr 1855	Place	Jersey Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth Curry				
Married	15 Apr 1824	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M John Fitzgerald

Born	12 Aug 1799	Place	Kentucky	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	17 Apr 1883	Place	BT, Gascanade Co. MO	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Dicey Kinkead				
Married	15 Apr 1824	Place	St Louis, MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

16 Dec 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Peter Jesse Fitzgerald			
Wife Elizabeth Eckley			
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Cynthia Jane Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1800	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died	1841	Place St Louis, MO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John Jay Smith	
	Married		Place
5	F Oce Ann Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1804	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	M Mason Fitzgerald		
	Born	1805	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died	1860	Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Juliana A. Hibler	
	Married	17 Mar 1828	Place St Louis, SLC, Missouri
7	F Nancy Lavina Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1807	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died	10 Jan 1852	Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	John Stites Hibler	
	Married	18 Dec 1828	Place St Louis, MO
8	F Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1809	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1830	Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Joseph G. Pogue	
	Married	1 Feb 1826	Place

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Peter Jesse Fitzgerald			
Wife Elizabeth Eckley			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M James W. Fitzgerald		
	Born	Aft 1809	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1850	Place St Louis, MO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Hibler	
	Married	9 Aug 1838	Place St Louis, MO
10	M Joseph E. Fitzgerald		
	Born	1810	Place Mo
	Christened		Place
	Died	17 Sep 1853	Place St Louis, MO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Ocey ?unknown	
	Married	By 1836	Place Missouri
11	M Lewis Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1815	Place Kentucky
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Calphurnia ?Unknown	
	Married	Abt 1839	Place Missouri
12	M Edward Fitzgerald		
	Born	Abt 1818	Place KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place Missouri
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Smith	
	Married	20 Oct 1838	Place St Louis, MO

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald

Internet site by Chris Simmons Aug 2003 listed Peter Jesse b. bef 1765 Va d. 2 Oct 1821 St Louis, MO md Elizabeth Eckley 1792 in KY and listed 12 children for them. More info on only one of them, Mason.

BIRTH: No record of birth date but has been stated as 1772 KY but could be VA. Most records list his name as Peter, if this is same person.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Mason Co. KY.

DEATH: St Louis Probate Records Vol 1 pub1985 p23 listed Peter Fitzgerald, Int. Rec 10 02 1821 Elizabeth Fitzgerald and John J. Smith exec. A:37

Deed Book J Mason Co. KY. 1806 Peter Fitzgarel listed as witness for Nathaniel Forman and John Harrison.

Deed Book L Mason Co. KY. 1809 Peter Fitzgarrel witness for Alexander Marshall and John Dyer.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City and Marriage record in Mason Co. KY.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Peter Jesse Fitzgerald
Wife	Elizabeth Eckley
Notes	
HUSBAND - Peter Jesse Fitzgerald (Continued) 1800-1820 census needs to be checked WIFE - Elizabeth Eckley Source: Marriage record in Mason Co. KY. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. CHILD 1 - Sarah "Sally" Fitzgerald Don't know which md was 1815 to whom. Children: Ephriam, John, Joseph, Sarah Ellen and Elizabeth (last names not known) CHILD 6 - Mason Fitzgerald 1840 St Louis Co. MO p264 Merrimac: m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-3 15/20-1 40/50-1 f- to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 1850 St Louis Co. MO, Dist 82 p542 2073/2073: Mason Fitzgerald 43 Ky farmer 2000, Julia A. 40 Mo, James M/W? 27, Rebecca 19, Mary A. 17, Jesse 15m, William 10, Sarah E. 8, Eliza 6, Zachariah 4 all MO. 1860 not located Juliana or Zachariah age 14, Eliza 16? CHILD 7 - Nancy Lavina Fitzgerald Married 1st to ??? 2nd believe John Stiles? Hibler 1828 CHILD 9 - James W. Fitzgerald 1840 one James Fitzgerald in St Louis co. MO p264 Merrimac. m- 20/30-1 f-20./30-1 1850 St Louis Co. MO p542 2072/2072: James W. Fitzgerald 38 Ky farmer 3800, Elizabeth 38, William H. 10, Louisa J/Lavina? 9, Robert E. 7, Lucy A. 5, Susannah 4, Jasper 2. Next door to Mason Fitzgerald so believe brothers? CHILD 10 - Joseph E. Fitzgerald 1850 St Louis Co. Mo p537 Joseph Fitzgerald 40 Ky farmer 1500, Ocey 46 Ky, Jonathan 13m. Other info listed Joseph E. b ca 1810 MO d. 17 Sep 1853 St Louis, married ca 1850 Gasconade Co. MO to Elizabeth ?? b. ca 1830 MO, d bef 1850 Gasconade Co. MO. CHILD 11 - Lewis Fitzgerald 1850 St Louis Co. MO p502 1565/1565: Lewis Fitzgerald 35 Ky, engenier, 15000, Calphurnia? 28 Il, Philen 10m Mo, Isabela 6 Mo, Laura 4 Mo, Elizabeth 2 Mo. Believe could be this Lewis? CHILD 12 - Edward Fitzgerald May had two children: Francis Allison and Jane. Not sure.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Silas Fitzgerald				
Born	Abt 1779	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1805	Place	Fayette Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Dec 1804	Place	, Fayette Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Fitzgerald			
Husband's mother	Kitty Neville			

Wife Susannah Tyler				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	William Tyler			
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Silas Fitzgerald**

Wife **Susannah Tyler**

Notes

HUSBAND - Silas Fitzgerald

BIRTH: Not located exact birth date or place, sources has said he was born ca 1779 KY but possibly could be VA.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman. 11 Dec 1804

DEATH: No info.

Info from Fayette Co. KY Marriage Records Vol 1 by Ellsberry 1803-1809

Silas Fitzgerald was bondsman for mg of Frances Epperson and widow Ann Epperson 11 Jul 1803.

Silas Fitzgerald bondsman for mg of Thomas Fowler widow and Frances Oxley 1803.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and thier heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

WIFE - Susannah Tyler

Notes for Susannah: **BIRTH:** Not located exact birth date or place.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Fayette Co. KY. Silas Fitzgerald md Susannah Tyler and stated by personal concent. William Tyler Bondsman. Was he her father? There was another marriage of one Anna Tyler md Joel Tompkins 24 Feb 1808 Fayette Co. KY that stated William Tyler was father and her bondsman was Micajah Oxley and witness was William Tyler Jr.

DEATH: No info.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #148 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and Daniel Williams of Fleming Co. Sale of 120 acres in Fleming Co. for \$120. Located on Farrows Creek and bounded by William Hamrick's 30 acres. (He was bro in law to Silas). Wit: Willi Hamrick, Jesse Hamrick and Samuel Wheeler. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Deed Record from Deed Book C Fleming Co. KY #150 28 May 1805: Silas Fitzgarrel and Susannah his wife of Fayette Co. KY and William Hamrick of Fleming Co. Sale of 30 acres in Fleming Co. KY land on Farrows Creek for \$30.00. Desc: Beginning at SE corner of land bought of Jesse Fitzgarrel. Silas and Susannah warrent that lands re free from all dowers, rights, titles, etc of them and their heirs and heir of William Fitzgerald dec'd late of Fayette Co. Wit: Joseph Farrow, Samuel Wheen, Jesse Hamrick, Daniel Williams. Clerk: George W. Botts.

Sources: Fayette Co. KY marriage records and Fleming Co. KY deed records.
Also family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
16 Dec 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Ahimaaz Spencer

B: Abt 1721
P: Haddam, Connecticut
M: 15 Sep 1743
P: Middlesex County, CT.
D: 1805/1895
P: Alton, Madison Co. IL

1 Amasa Spencer SR.

B: 5 Jun 1760
P: Albany, Albany Co., NY
M: 5 Jan 1835
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 10 Jul 1846
P: Jennings Co., IN
*md 1st Mary Meek,
 11th 3rd Elizabeth Marsh.*

Priscilla Meek

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Wetmore

B: 29 Apr 1724
P: Middlesex County, CT.
D: 1764
P: Spencertown, Columbia, NY

4 John Spencer

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Mary (Mrs) Spencer

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Ebenezer Wetmore

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Elizabeth Cornwall Cornwell

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

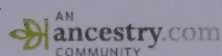
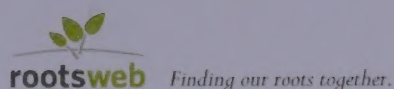
B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Dec 2018


Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)
[DISCOVER MORE >](#)
[Home](#)
[Searches](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Mailing Lists](#)
[Message Boards](#)
[Web Sites](#)
[Passwords](#)
[Help](#)


Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)
[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 [Ensign Gerard SPENCER](#) =>

B: 25 Apr 1614

P: Stotfold, Bedf, Engl, Engl

M: 1636

P: Lynn, Essx, Ma, USA

D: Jun 1685

P: Haddam, Connecticut, USA

4 [Nathaniel SPENCER](#)

B: 21 Dec 1658

P: East Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

M: 1681

P:

D: 1722

P: Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

9 [Hannah HILLS](#)

B: 1618

P: Of Haddem, Mdsx, Ct, USA

D: 22 Oct 1692

P: Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

2 [John SPENCER](#)

B: 30 Mar 1688

P: Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

M: 18 Feb 1713/1714

P: Haddam, Ct

D: 1772

P: Spencertown, Columbia, Ny, USA

5 [Lydia SMITH](#)

B: Abt 1660

P: East Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

D:

P:

10 [Thomas SMITH](#)

B: Abt 1634

P: Of Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

M: Abt 1659

P: Of Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

D:

P:

11 [Mrs. Thomas SMITH](#)

B: Abt 1638

P: Of Haddam, Mdsx, Ct, USA

D:

P:

1 [Ahimaz SPENCER](#)

B: 1721

P: Haddam, Ct, USA

D:

P:

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

6

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

3 [Mary UNKNOWN](#)

B: 1694/1696

P:

D:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

7

B:

P:

D:

P:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

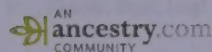
RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2014 Ancestry.com



Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)
[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)


Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 Updated: 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)
[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 [John SPENCER](#)

B: 1505
 P: Of South Mills, Of London, Bed
 M:
 P: Of, Edworth, Bedf, Engl
 D: 9 Jun 1558
 P: Edworth, Bedf, Engl

4 [Michael SPENCER](#)

B: 27 May 1556
 P: Edworth, Stotfold, Bedf, Engl
 M: 25 Jan 1555
 P: Edworth, Stotfold, Bedf, Engl
 D: 18 Nov 1599
 P: , Engl

9 [Ann \(Agnes\) MERRILL](#)

B: 1509
 P: Of, Edworth, Bedf, Engl
 D: 10 Jun 1560
 P: Edworth, Bedf, Engl

2 [Gerard SPENCER](#)

B: 20 May 1576
 P: Edworth, Bedf, Engl
 M: 10 Nov 1600
 P: Upper Gravenhurs, Bedf, Engl
 D: Bef May 1646
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:
 B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

5 [Elizabeth UNKNOWN](#)

B: Abt 1558
 P: Edworth, Stotfold, Bedf, Engl
 D: 18 Nov 1599
 P: Stotfold, Bedf, Engl

11

1 [Ensign Gerard SPENCER](#)

B: 25 Apr 1614
 P: Stotfold, Bedf, Engl, Engl
 D: Jun 1685
 P: Haddam, Connecticut, USA

12 [Thomas WHITBREAD](#)

B: 1522
 P: Uppergravenhurst, Bedf, Engl
 M:
 P:

6 [John WHITBREAD](#)

B: 1548
 P: Upper Grovenhrst, Bedf, Engl
 M:
 P: , Bedf, Engl
 D: 28 Nov 1598
 P: , Engl

D: 6 Jun 1585
 P: Up Gravenhurst, Bedf, Engl

13 [Mrs. Thomas WHITBREAD](#)

B: Abt 1525
 P: Upper Grovenhrst, Bedf, Engl
 D:
 P:

3 [Alice WHITBREAD](#)

B: Abt 1578
 P: Ion, Upper Gravenhurs, Bedf, Engl
 D:
 P: Stotfold, Bdfrd, Engl

14

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

7 [Eleanor UNKNOWN](#)

B: 1550
 P: Elstow, Bedf, Engl

D: 20 Nov 1628
P: , Elstow, Bedf, Engl

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

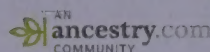
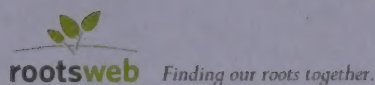
[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2014 Ancestry.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)

Internet Explorer cannot display the webpage

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 Updated: 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)[Display pedigree in text format](#)

8 [John SPENCER](#)

B: Abt 1434
P: Of, South Mills, Bedf
M: Abt 1459
P: Of, South Mills, Bedf
D: Aft 1475
P:

4 [Robert SPENCER](#)

B: 1460
P: Southmylles, Bedf, Engl
M:
P: Southmylles, Engl
D:
P:

9 [UNKNOWN UNKNC](#)

B: Abt 1438
P: Of, South Mills, Bedf
D:
P:

2 [John SPENCER](#)

B: Abt 1477
P: Of, Patenham, Bedf, Engl
M: 1533
P: Southmylles, Engl
D: Bef 5 Feb 1532
P: Probably, Pavenham, Bedf, Engl

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

5 [Anna PEAKE](#)

B: Abt 1464
P: Southmylles, Cople, Bedf, Engl
D:
P:

11

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

13

14

1 [John SPENCER](#)

B: 1505
P: Of South Mills, Of London, Bedf, Engl
D: 9 Jun 1558
P: Edworth, Bedf, Engl

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3 [Christian \(Etheldreia\) BAKER](#)

B: Abt 1474
P: Cope, Bedf, Engl
D:
P:

7

B:
P:

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer				
Born	Abt 1721	Place	Haddam, Connecticut	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1805/1895 (question)	Place	Alton, Madison Co. IL (question)	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	15 Sep 1743	Place	Middlesex County, CT.	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary (Mrs) Spencer			

Wife Mary Wetmore				
Born	29 Apr 1724	Place	Middlesex County, CT.	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1764	Place	Spencertown, Columbia, NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Ebemezer Wetmore			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Ebenezer Wetmore			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Cornwall Cornwell			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Spencer		
	Born	21 May 1744	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	2 Apr 1813	Place	Russia, Herkimer, NY
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Moses Spencer		
	Born	5/16 Jan 1745	Place	Haddamm, Middlesex Co., CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died	27 Mar 1826	Place	Lewrence, Lewrence, TN
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Tabitha Spencer		
	Born	2 Apr 1749	Place	Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer			
Wife Mary Wetmore			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Ahimaaz Spencer		
	Born 1751	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Spencer		
	Born 1 Apr 1753	Place Middletown, Middlesex, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Amasa Spencer SR.		
	Born 5 Jun 1760	Place Albany, Albany Co., NY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 10 Jul 1846	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents
	Buried 1846	Place Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, M.Spencer cem.	
	Spouse Mary "Polly" Meek		
	Married 17 Dec 1801	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Priscilla Meek		
	Married 5 Jan 1835	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Elizabeth Marsh?		
	Married 1782	Place Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Ahimaaz Spencer

Internet site listed his birth as 1721 in CT and his death as 1831 IL, which would make him 110 and doubt that is the case.

His father was John b. 30 Mar 1689 Haddam, CT. Believe his death was 1772 NY

Ahimaaz md Mary Wetmore 15 Sep 1743 Middlesex Co. CT. She was born 29 Apr 1724 and died 1764 Spencertown, New York (not sure death places is correct).

Family Group sheets from Rootsweb Worldconnect Families Listed death of Ahimaaz Spencer 1805 Alton Madison Co. IL. He was the 4th child of John Spencer and Mary Mrs Spencer.

"Families of Sequoyah Co., OK & Others" Rootsweb worldconnect project, Ahnentafel Gen 1: Amasa Spencer b 6 Jun 1760 Albany co NY d. 10 Jul 1846 Jennings Co. IN. He had 3 marriages. Son of Ahimaaz Spencer b 1721 Haddam Middlesex Co. CT and died 1805 Alton, Madison Co. IL.

I don't believe his death info is correct but other sources have listed this info or death 1895? GLT

This goes on to 2nd gen Ahimaaz Spencer and Mary Wetmore.

3rd Gen John Spencer and Mrs Mary Spencer.

4th Gen Nathaniel Spencer b 1658 East Haddam, Middlesex Co. CT and d. 1722 Haddam, CT and continues on the earlier generations with more info. (copied) Also a copied Pedigree chart.

He married Mary Wetmore

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer

Wife Mary Wetmore

Notes

HUSBAND - Ahimaaz Spencer (Continued)

Didn't locate either in Find A Grave or Amasa Spencer Sr either. Amasa Sr b 5 Jun 1760

WIFE - Mary Wetmore

Internet site listed this info. Death was at Spencertown, New York.

CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN.

Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aug 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the state of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. (copy)

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.

Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.

Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer

Wife Mary Wetmore

Notes

CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after payng the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

his
Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey
(copy)

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. (copy)

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Husband Ahimaaz Spencer

Wife **Mary Wetmore**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other source's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN.

Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 **Updated:** 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Sharen Neal MJR6387@aol.com

Please contact me for correction of any errors you may wish to change. I would love to share my info with you.

- *ID:* I328261
- *Name:* **Ahimaaz SPENCER**
- *Given Name:* Ahimaaz
- *Surname:* Spencer
- *Suffix:* Sr
- *Title:* Sr
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1721 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT
- *Death:* 1805 in Alton,Madison,IL
- *Note:*

The information on Ahymiz and family was presented to me by
"Linda Spencer"
email address: lynflower@earthlink.net

Sources: The Four Spencer Brothers, Donald Lines
Jacobus..TAG:30:242-256

SFA 133

Partially completed autobiography, John Henderson Spencer great
great grandson, Allen County, Kentucky.

In his autobiography, John Henderson Spencer writes that his great
great grandfather moved to Illinois and lived out his long long life.
He also writes that, William, Ahimaaz's first grandson, moved to
Alton, Illinois about 1826, after his father Moses died, andthat that
Ahimaaz lived to be 110 years of age which would make his death

about 1831.

Early Virginia Spencers by Henry Rigby, Charlotte, North Carolina
pages
259-260b.

Ahimaaz and Moses Spencer, his son, were in Claverick, N. Y. in 1767 in Capt Hogeboom's Company. Moses, second son, John, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia 1773. They owned land in Charlotte County, Virginia. Deed dated 1778/79 Ahimaaz and wife Susannah and Moses and wife Betsy.

It is certain that there were other children. Shernoy with Moses as witness to Ritchey marriage 1799, Warren County, Kentucky.

12

• *Change Date:* 7 DEC 2009 at 00:00:00

Father: [John SPENCER](#) b: 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT

Mother: [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#) b: 1694

Marriage 1 [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT

• *Married:* 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT

Children

1. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) b: 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT
2. [Moses SPENCER](#) b: 5/16 JAN 1745 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT
3. [Tabitha SPENCER](#) b: 2 APR 1749 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT
4. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1751
5. [Mary SPENCER](#) b: 1 APR 1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT
6. [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co, NY

Marriage 2 [Zippard BRAINARD](#) b: 16 OCT 1737 in

Middletown,Middlesex,CT

- *Married:* AFT 1764
- *Note:* _UID10CFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CA517

Marriage 3 Susannah Mrs SPENCER b: 1737

- *Married:* AFT 1767
- *Note:* _UID0ECFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CA3F7

Sources:

1. Title: Linda Spencer (lynflower@earthlink.net, Descendants of Ahymiz Spencer
Abbrev: Linda Spencer (lynflower@earthlink.net, Descendants of Ahymiz Spencer
2. Title: Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist
Abbrev: Donald Lines Jacobus, MA, compiler, The Four Spencer Brothers=Their Ancestors and Descendants (The American Genealogist

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 Updated: 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon) Owner: Sharen Neal

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

- ✓ 1. [Amasa SPENCER](#) was born 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co,NY, and died 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co,IN. He was the son of 2. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) and 3. [Mary WETMORE](#). He married [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#) 1782 in Lincoln Co,KY. She died BEF 1801. He married [Mary "Polly" MEEK \(OR ROOKS\)](#) 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co,KY. He married [Pricilla FITZGERALD \(MEEK\) \(OR MEEK FITZGERALD\)](#) 5 JUN 1835. She died 28 MAY 1881 in Jennings Co,IN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

- ✓ 2. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) was born 1721 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 1805 in Alton,Madison,IL. He was the son of 4. [John SPENCER](#) and 5. [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#).
3. [Mary WETMORE](#) was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown,Columbia,NY. She was the daughter of 6. [Ebenezer WETMORE](#) and 7. [Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL](#).

Children of Mary WETMORE and Ahimaaz SPENCER are:

- i. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) was born 21 MAY 1744 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 2 APR 1813 in Russia,Herkimer,NY.
- ii. [Moses SPENCER](#) was born 5/16 JAN 1745 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 27 MAR 1826 in Lawrence,Lawrence,TN.
- iii. [Tabitha SPENCER](#) was born 2 APR 1749 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- iv. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) was born 1751.
- v. [Mary SPENCER](#) was born 1 APR 1753 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- vi. [Amasa SPENCER](#) was born 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co,NY, and died 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co,IN. He married [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#) 1782 in Lincoln Co,KY. She died BEF 1801. He married [Mary "Polly" MEEK \(OR ROOKS\)](#) 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co,KY. He married [Pricilla FITZGERALD \(MEEK\) \(OR MEEK FITZGERALD\)](#) 5 JUN 1835. She died 28 MAY 1881 in Jennings Co,IN.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. [John SPENCER](#) was born 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 1773 in Spencertown,Columbia,NY. He was the son of 8. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) and 9. [Lydia BAILEY](#).
5. [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#) was born 1694, and died 1780 in Spencertown,Columbia,NY.

Children of Mary Mrs SPENCER and John SPENCER are:

- i. [John SPENCER](#) was born 19 MAY 1715 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 1772.
- ii. [Simeon SPENCER](#) was born 12 AUG 1717 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 1777.
- iii. [Joel SPENCER](#) was born 1719 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT, and died 25 FEB 1806 in

Maryland, Otsego, NY.

- iv. [Lucy SPENCER](#) was born 26 MAY 1720 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 26 NOV 1754.
2. v. [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) was born 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1805 in Alton, Madison, IL. He married [Mary WETMORE](#) 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Ebenezer WETMORE and Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL. She was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Zippard BRAINARD](#) AFT 1764. She was born 16 OCT 1737 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 29 JAN 1767 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Susannah Mrs SPENCER](#) AFT 1767. She was born 1737.
- vi. [Mary SPENCER](#) was born 1725.
- vii. [Nehemiah SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1727 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died ABT 1800.
- viii. [Ithamar SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1733 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1 APR 1825 in Maryland, Otsego, NY.
- ix. [Tabitha SPENCER](#) was born 1736, and died AFT 1817 in Whitehall, Washington, NY.
6. [Ebenezer WETMORE](#) was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 12. [John WHITMORE](#) and 13. [Mary SAVAGE](#).
7. [Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL](#) was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 14. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) and 15. [Mary WHITE](#).

Child of Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL and Ebenezer WETMORE is:

3. i. [Mary WETMORE](#) was born 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1764 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. She married [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) 15 SEP 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John SPENCER and Mary Mrs SPENCER. He was born 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1805 in Alton, Madison, IL.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 16. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) and 17. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#).
9. [Lydia BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 18. [John BAILEY\BAYLEY](#) and 19. [Lydia BACKUS](#).

Children of Lydia BAILEY and Nathaniel SPENCER are:

- i. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 15 JUL 1684 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died NOV 1767 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
4. ii. [John SPENCER](#) was born 30 MAR 1689 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1773 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Mary Mrs SPENCER](#) 17 FEB 1713 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was born 1694, and died 1780 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY.
- iii. [Mary SPENCER](#) was born 9 JUN 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 28 OCT 1751 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married [Samuel BELDEN](#) 10 APR 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, son of Samuel BELDEN and Hannah HENDY. He was born 25 JUL 1689 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died 31 JUL 1771 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- iv. [Daniel SPENCER](#) was born 20 AUG 1694 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- v. [Dorothy SPENCER](#) was born 8 MAR 1699 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. [Phineas\Phinehas SPENCER](#) was born 20 MAR 1701 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died AFT

1760 in Spencertown, Columbia, NY. He married [Martha STEEVENS\STEVENS](#) 9 MAR 1731/1732, daughter of Timothy STEEVENS and Alice STEVENS. She was born 1705/1712 in Killingworth, Middlesex, CT, and died in Spencertown, Columbia, NY.

12. [John WHITMORE](#) was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried 1 SEP 1696. He was the son of 24. [Thomas WETMORE \(WHITMORE\)](#) and 25. [Sarah HALL](#).

13. [Mary SAVAGE](#) was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 26. [John II SAVAGE](#) and 27. [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN\)](#).

Child of Mary SAVAGE and John WHITMORE is:

6. i. [Ebenezer WETMORE](#) was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL](#), daughter of Jacob CORNWELL and Mary WHITE. She was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

14. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 28. [William II CORNWELL](#) and 29. [Mary BULL](#).

15. [Mary WHITE](#) was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of 30. [Nathaniel I WHITE](#) and 31. [Elizabeth BUNCE](#).

Child of Mary WHITE and Jacob CORNWELL is:

7. i. [Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL](#) was born 21 JUL 1697 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1791 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Ebenezer WETMORE](#), son of John WHITMORE and Mary SAVAGE. He was born 17 SEP 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1787 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep). He was buried BEF 3 SEP 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 32. [Gerard I SPENCER](#) and 33. [Alice WHITBREAD](#).

17. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was buried in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 34. [Thomas or John HILLS](#).

Children of Hannah Joannis HILLS and Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER are:

i. [Mehitable SPENCER](#) was born 1637/1642 in Lynn, Essex, MA, and died 24 OCT 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Daniel CONE](#) 1660/1661 in Hartford, CT. He was born ABT 1626 in Prob Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 24 OCT 1706 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

ii. [John SPENCER](#) was born 17 AUG 1636 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 3 AUG 1682 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca HOWARD \(HAYWARD\)](#), daughter of Robert HOWARD (HAYWARD) and Lydia KILBOURN. She was born 17 AUG 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 1684 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

iii. [Mariah "Alice" SPENCER](#) was born 1641 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 22 DEC 1714

- in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas I BROOKS](#) 1661 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was born 1617 in Eng, and died 18 OCT 1668 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas SHAILOR \(SHAYLER\)](#) 1670 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He was born 16 FEB 1641/1642 in Alcester, Warwick, Eng, and died 1691 in West Indies (At Sea).
- iv. [Sarah SPENCER](#) was born 27 JUL 1644 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died AFT 1707 in Canterbury, Windham, CT. She married [Stephen BACKUS](#) DEC 1666 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT, son of William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE). He was born 3 JAN 1640 in Sheffield, York, Eng (26 Dec 1633), and died 1695 in Plainfield Settlement, (Canterbury), Windham, CT.
- v. [Samuel Gerard SPENCER](#) was born 27 SEP 1644 in Lynn Village, Essex, MA, and died 7 AUG 1705 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT. He married [Hannah WILLEY](#) 1 MAR 1673 in Lynn, Essex, MA, daughter of Isaac WILLEY and Joanna LUTTEN. She was born 6 JAN 1641 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, was christened 6 JUN 1642 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died 1681 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Miriam \(Merriam\) MOORE](#), daughter of Miles MOORE and Isabell JOYNER. She was born 8 NOV 1647 in Milford, New Haven (New London, New London), CT, and died 1689/1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) was born 1646 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 20/29 AUG 1688 in Saybrook Village, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. [Thomas Lawrence SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1648 in Of East Haddam, Middlesex, Eng, and died 3 FEB 1699 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth BATES](#), daughter of James III BATES and Hannah (Anne) WITHINGTON. She was born 17 DEC 1654 in Huntington, Suffolk, NY, and died BEF 1695 in Prob Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth WALLER](#), daughter of William WALLER and Elizabeth MARVIN. She was born ABT 1650.
- viii. [Timothy SPENCER](#) was born 1652 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 6 MAY 1704 in Lynn, Essex, MA (East Haddam, Middlesex, CT). He married [Sarah CLARK](#) 1675, daughter of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. She was born 1 FEB 1652/1653 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 6 MAY 1704.
- ix. [Hannah SPENCER](#) was born 15 APR 1653 in Lynn, Middlesex, MA, and died BEF 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [George SEXTON](#) in (Her 1st of 2), son of George SEXTON and Katherine BIRD (OR COWING). He was born ABT 1656 in Westfield, Hampton, MA, and died 1690. She married [Daniel BRAINERD](#), son of Daniel BRAINERD and Hannah VANTREE. He was born 1641 in Of Eng or Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1 APR 1715 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- x. [Ruth SPENCER](#) was born 1654 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 28 NOV 1744 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Joseph CLARK](#) ABT 1674 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born ABT 1653 in Hartford Settlement, CT, and died 24 OCT 1716 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT.
- xi. [Grace SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1655.
- xii. [William SPENCER](#) was born 1656 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 6 FEB 1730/1731 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca CLARK](#) BET 1679 AND 1680 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. She was born ABT 1659 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died BEF 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Margaret BATES](#), daughter of James III BATES and Hannah (Anne) WITHINGTON. She was born 17 JUL 1664 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 3 OCT 1736.
8. xiii. [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Hannah Mrs SPENCER](#). She was born in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 FEB 1741 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Lydia BAILEY](#) ABT 1681 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John BAILEY\BAYLEY and Lydia BACKUS. She was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- xiv. [Rebecca SPENCER](#) was born 1660 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1706 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

18. [John BAILEY\BAYLEY](#) was born 1626/1636 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 17 JUN 1696 in Haddam Village, Middlesex, CT (26 Sep).

19. [Lydia BACKUS](#) was born 31 DEC 1637 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1674/1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 38. [William II BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#) and 39. [Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#).

Children of Lydia BACKUS and John BAILEY\BAYLEY are:

- i. [Mary BAILEY](#) was born 14 FEB 1655 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died AFT 1728 in CT.
- ii. [John BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1656 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 SEP 1734 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth GERRARD](#) ABT 1688 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Robert GERRARD (GERARD) and Elizabeth BECKWITH. She was born 14 MAY 1671, and died AFT 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
9. iii. [Lydia BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1660 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 28 DEC 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Nathaniel SPENCER](#) ABT 1681 in East Hampton, Middlesex, CT, son of Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER and Hannah Joannis HILLS. He was born 21 DEC 1658 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died 1718/1722 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. [Ephraim BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1662 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died BEF 1692 in Ponset, Middlesex, CT.
- v. [Elizabeth BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1663 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died AFT 1728 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas CLARK](#) 17 JUN 1696 in CT, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died ABT 1746.
- vi. [Benjamin BAILEY](#) was born 11 NOV 1665 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died JUL 1740 in Haddam Village, Hartford, CT.
- vii. [Susannah BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1668 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 DEC 1719 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Daniel HUBBARD](#), son of Daniel HUBBARD and Mary CLARK. He was born 1673, and died 1750.
- viii. [Nathaniel BAILEY](#) was born ABT 1670 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 1760.

24. [Thomas WETMORE \(WHITMORE\)](#) was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried DEC 1681 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 48. [John I WHITMORE](#) and 49. [Hannah \(Joanna\) KERRICH](#).

25. [Sarah HALL](#) was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 50. [John I HALL](#) and 51. [Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE](#).

Children of Sarah HALL and Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) are:

12. i. [John WHITMORE](#) was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Abigail WARNER](#) 30 DEC 1680 in CT, daughter of Andrew II WARNER and Rebecca FLETCHER. She was born 3 DEC 1660 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 5 MAY 1685 in Hartford, CT. He married [Mary SAVAGE](#) 1 APR 1686 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN). She was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. [Elizabeth WETMORE](#) was born ABT 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1700/1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Josiah ADKINS](#) 8 OCT 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Gulielmi (William) ADKINS and Anna Mrs ADKINS. He was born 1629 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng, was christened JUL 1630 in Waltham, St Lawrence, Berkshire, Eng, and died 12 SEP 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

- iii. [Sarah WETMORE](#) was born 1650 in Hartford,CT, was christened in CHILD, and died 14 JUL 1655 in Hartford,CT (DEAD YOUNG).
- iv. [Mary WHITMORE](#) was born 20 APR 1651 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, and died 13 NOV 1688 in Prob Middletown,Middlesex,CT. She married [John \(Again\) STOW](#) 13 NOV 1668 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, son of Thomas STOW and Mary GRIGGS. He was born 3 FEB 1641 in Roxbury,Suffolk,MA, was christened 13 FEB 1641 in Concord,Middlesex,MA, and died 18 OCT 1688 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- v. [Hannah WETMORE](#) was born 13 FEB 1652 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died in (Prob DEAD YOUNG).
- vi. [Thomas WETMORE](#) was born 19 OCT 1652 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died BETW 1 & 11 FEB 1689/90 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He married [Elizabeth HUBBARD](#) 20 FEB 1684 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, daughter of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth WATTS. She was born 15 JAN 1659 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 6 DEC 1725 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- vii. [Samuel WETMORE](#) was born 10 SEP 1655 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 12 APR 1746 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He married [Mary BACON](#) 13 DEC 1687 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was born 4 APR 1664 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 24 MAY 1709 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- viii. [Izrahiah WETMORE](#) was born 8 MAR 1656/1657 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 1743 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He married [Rachel STOW](#) 13 MAY 1692 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born 13 MAR 1666/1667 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 1722.
- ix. [Beriah WETMORE](#) was born 2 NOV 1658 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 11 APR 1756 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He married [Margaret STOW](#) 1 APR 1691, daughter of Samuel STOW and Hope FLETCHER. She was born ABT 1669, and died 1709.
- x. [Nathaniel WETMORE](#) was born 21 APR 1661 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 7 NOV 1708 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- xi. [Joseph WETMORE](#) was born 5 MAR 1663 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 25 MAR 1717 in Middlefield,Middlesex,CT. He married [Lydia BACON](#) 26 JUN 1705/1706, daughter of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. She was born 18 FEB 1672 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 24 JAN 1750 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- xii. [Sarah \(again\) WETMORE](#) was born 27 NOV 1664 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 14 FEB 1697/1698. She married [John BACON](#) 26 NOV 1689, son of Nathaniel BACON and Anne MILLER. He was born 14 MAR 1661/1662 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 4 NOV 1732 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.

26. [John II SAVAGE](#) was born 1628 in Beeston,Cheshire,Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. He was the son of 52. [John I SAVAGE](#) and 53. [Catherine PARKER](#).

27. [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN\)](#) was born 1631 in Hartford,Hartford,CT, and died ABT 1696 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. She was the daughter of 54. [John DUBLIN \(DUBBIN\)](#).

Children of Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN) and John II SAVAGE are:

- i. [John III SAVAGE](#) was born 2 DEC 1652 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, was christened 25 JUN 1662 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT (ADULT), and died 31 OCT 1726 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT (22 Aug 1678 Rehoboth,Bristol,MA). He married [Sarah BOWEN](#) 16 MAY 1672 in Rehoboth,Bristol,MA, daughter of Obadiah BOWEN and Mary CLIFTON. She was born 6 NOV 1654 in Rehoboth,Bristol,MA (7 Feb 1655/6), and died 14 MAY 1703 in Rehoboth,Bristol,MA. He married [Mary RANNEY](#) 30 MAY 1682 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD. She was born 1 Oct/Feb 1665 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 19 AUG 1734 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- ii. [Elizabeth SAVAGE](#) was born 3 JUN 1655 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 30 JAN 1742 in Hadley,Hampshire,MA. She married [Nathaniel II WHITE](#) 28 MAR 1678 in

Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth BUNCE. He was born 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 FEB 1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

iii. [Sarah SAVAGE](#) was born 30 JUL 1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8 FEB 1722/1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (1727). She married [Israel WILCOX](#) 26 MAR 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John II WILCOX and Catherine STOUGHTON. He was born 19 JUN 1656 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 DEC 1689 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

iv. [Thomas SAVAGE](#) was born 10 SEP 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 1 DEC 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

v. [Hannah SAVAGE](#) was born 6 APR 1661 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died MAY 1661 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (DEAD YOUNG).

vi. [Thomas \(again\) SAVAGE](#) was christened 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

13. vii. [Mary SAVAGE](#) was born 25 JUN 1663 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 20 OCT 1723 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John WHITMORE](#) 1 APR 1686 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) and Sarah HALL. He was born 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, CT, was christened 6 SEP 1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 31 AUG 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Obadiah ALLEN](#) in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of Samuel II ALLEN and Anne Amy WHITMORE. He was born 1644/1646 in Milford, New Haven (Windsor, Hartford), CT, and died 2/07 APR 1712 in Middletown, Middlesex (Goshen, Litchfield), CT.

viii. [Abigail SAVAGE](#) was born 10 JUL 1666 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

ix. [William SAVAGE](#) was born 26 APR 1668 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 JAN 1726 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Christian MOULD](#) 1 MAY 1696, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 8 MAY 1670 in New London, New London, CT, and died 16 OCT 1719 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth WHITMORE](#), daughter of Francis WHITMORE and Hannah HARRIS. She was born 1679/1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 31 JAN 1743 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

x. [Nathaniel SAVAGE](#) was born 7 MAY 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 4 JAN 1734/1735 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Esther RANNEY](#) 3 DEC 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas RANNEY and Mary HUBBARD. She was born 1670/1674 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1 APR 1750 in Portland, Middlesex, CT.

xi. [Rachel SAVAGE](#) was born 15 APR 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 19 JAN 1752 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She married [William GOODRICH](#) 14 APR 1728, son of Ephraim GOODRICH and Sarah TREAT. He was born 21 FEB 1696/1697 in Rocky Hill, Hartford, CT, and died 16 SEP 1787.

xii. [Hannah \(again\) SAVAGE](#) was christened 28 FEB 1674 in First Congregational Church, Middletown, Middlesex, CT, died 23 MAR 1729/1730.

xiii. [Hannah \(again 2nd time\) SAVAGE](#) was born 16 JUL 1676.

28. [William II CORNWELL](#) was born 25 MAY 1609 in Terling, Essex, Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 56. [William I CORNWELL](#) and 57. [Joan MARTYN](#).

29. [Mary BULL](#) was born 9 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 25 NOV 1695 in Middletown Upper House, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Children of Mary BULL and William II CORNWELL are:

i. [John CORNWELL](#) was born APR 1640 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 NOV 1707 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Martha PECK](#) 8 JUN 1665 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Paul PECK and Martha (Hannah) HALE. She was born 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 1 MAR 1707/1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

ii. [William III CORNWELL](#) was born 24 JUN 1641 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15/18

JUN 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

iii. [Samuel CORNWALL](#) was born SEP 1642 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 6 DEC 1728 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

iv. [Sarah CORNWELL](#) was born OCT 1647 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Daniel HUBBARD](#) 16 OCT 1675 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 2nd of 2), son of George HUBBARD and Elizabeth WATTS. He was christened 7 DEC 1645 in Middletown Upper House, Middlesex, CT, died 9 NOV 1704 in Middletown (Haddam), Middlesex, CT.

14. v. [Jacob CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Mary WHITE](#), daughter of Nathaniel I WHITE and Elizabeth BUNCE. She was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

vi. [Thomas CORNWELL](#) was born SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died NOV 1702 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

vii. [Esther CORNWELL](#) was born MAY 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 2 MAY 1733 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John II WILCOX](#) ABT 1671 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, son of John I WILCOX and Mary FARNSWORTH (OR WYLSHER). He was born 13 JAN 1622 in St Edmonds Bures Priory, Suffolk, Eng, and died 24 MAY 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married [John STOW](#) 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

viii. [Elizabeth CORNWELL](#) was born JAN 1651/1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 22 AUG 1689. She married [John HALL](#), son of Richard HALL and Mary ANTHONY. He was born 20 SEP 1648 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 NOV 1711 in Middletown (or Guilford), CT.

30. [Nathaniel I WHITE](#) was born 1629 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was buried AUG 1711 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was the son of 60. [John WHITE](#) and 61. [Mary LEAVITT](#).

31. [Elizabeth BUNCE](#) was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was buried 1690 in Riverside Burying Ground Cemetery, Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 62. [Thomas BUNCE](#) and 63. [Sarah Mrs BUNCE](#).

Children of Elizabeth BUNCE and Nathaniel I WHITE are:

i. [Nathaniel II WHITE](#) was born 7 JUL 1652 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 FEB 1741 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married [Elizabeth SAVAGE](#) 28 MAR 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II SAVAGE and Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\ DUBBIN\ DUBLIN). She was born 3 JUN 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 30 JAN 1742 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

ii. [Elizabeth WHITE](#) was born 7 MAR 1655 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 25 DEC 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John CLARK](#) 1675, son of William (II again) CLARK and Katherine BUNCE. He was born 17 NOV 1651 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, and died 26 JUL 1731 in Middletown Village, Hartford, CT.

iii. [John WHITE](#) was born 9 APR 1657 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died JUL 1748 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

15. iv. [Mary WHITE](#) was born 7 APR 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 15 NOV 1732 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She married [Jacob CORNWELL](#), son of William II CORNWELL and Mary BULL. He was born SEP 1646 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 8/18 APR 1708 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

v. [Daniel WHITE](#) was born 23 FEB 1662 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 18 DEC 1739 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Susannah MOULD](#) MAR 1682, daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 2 APR 1663 in New London, New London, CT, was christened 12 MAR 1671 in New London, New London, CT, and died 7 SEP 1754 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

- vi. [Sarah WHITE](#) was born 22 JAN 1663 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died BEF 1711 in Prob Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [John SMITH](#), son of Simon SMITH and Elizabeth BATEMAN. He was born 1660, and died 12 JUL 1712 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. [Jacob WHITE](#) was born 10 MAY 1665 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 29 MAR 1738 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- viii. [Joseph WHITE](#) was born 20 FEB 1667 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 28 FEB 1724 in Middleton, Essex, MA. He married [Mary MOULD](#), daughter of Hugh MOULD and Martha COIT. She was born 26 JUL 1665 in New London, New London, CT, and died 11 APR 1730 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

- 32. [Gerard I SPENCER](#) was born 20 MAY 1576 in Edworth, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 MAY 1576 in Stratfold, Bedford, Eng, and died BEF MAY 1646 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng. He was the son of 64. [Michael I SPENCER](#) and 65. [Elizabeth COLLAMORE](#).
- 33. [Alice WHITBREAD](#) was born 7 OCT 1571 in Ion, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, Eng, was christened 7 OCT 1571 in Maulden, Bedford, Eng, and died 20 NOV 1628 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng. She was buried in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, Eng. She was the daughter of 66. [John Henry WHITBREAD](#) and 67. [Eleanor RADCLIFFE](#).

Children of Alice WHITBREAD and Gerard I SPENCER are:

- i. [William SPENCER](#) was born 10 OCT 1601 in Statford, Bedford, Eng, was christened 11 OCT 1601 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 11 JAN 1640 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (4 May). He married [Agnes \(again\) HARRIS](#) ABT 1632 in Prob Cambridge, Middlesex, MA (His 2nd/Her 1st), daughter of Bartholomew HARRIS and Elizabeth COLLAMORE. She was christened 6 APR 1604 in Barnstaple, Devon, Eng (16th), died in (Living 1680 Hartford, Hartford, CT).
- ii. [Rachel SPENCER](#) was christened 31 OCT 1602 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.
- iii. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) was christened 31 OCT 1602 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died ABT 1645 in London, Middlesex, Eng.
- iv. [John SPENCER](#) was christened 22 JAN 1603 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died 31 AUG 1684 in Edworth, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.
- v. [Henry SPENCER](#) was christened 11 AUG 1605 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, died 20 OCT 1607 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- vi. [Thomas SPENCER](#) was born 24 MAR 1606/1607 in Bedford, Eng, was christened 29 MAR 1607 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 11 SEP 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married [Ann DERIFIELD \(DERIFALL\DERRIFIELD\DORRYFALL\)](#) ABT 1627 in Of Stotfold, Middlesex, Eng, daughter of Barnabas I DERIFALL and Elizabeth Mrs DERIFALL. She was born 1610 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 1644 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He married [Sarah BEARDING](#) 11 SEP 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of Nathaniel BEARDING and Abigail GRAVES. She was born ABT 1611/1620 in Eng, and died 11 SEP 1685 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- vii. [Richard SPENCER](#) was born 11 DEC 1608 in Stotfold, Edworth, Bedford, Eng, was christened 11 DEC 1608 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 6 MAY 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- viii. [Son \(Gerard\) SPENCER](#) was born 24 MAR 1609 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 24 MAR 1609 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).
- ix. [Michael SPENCER](#) was born 5 MAY 1611 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1611 in St Mary's, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 29 NOV 1653 in Lynn, Essex, MA (6 May). He married [Isabel ROBBINS](#) ABT 1631. She was born ABT 1613, and died 9 OCT 1674 in Salem, Essex, MA.
- 16. x. [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25

APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep). He married [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) 17 DEC 1636 in Lynn, Essex, MA, daughter of Thomas or John HILLS. She was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. He married [Rebecca PORTER](#) AFT 1677 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, daughter of John II PORTER and Rosanna "Anna" WHITE. She was born 16 SEP 1630 in Felstead, Essex, Eng, and died 9 JAN 1682 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT.

xi. [Timothy SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1615 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

xii. [Alice SPENCER](#) was born ABT 1616 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng.

34. [Thomas or John HILLS](#) was born ABT 1592 in Of Eng.

Child of Thomas or John HILLS is:

17. i. [Hannah Joannis HILLS](#) was born 1618 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 22 OCT 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [Gerard \(Jared\) II SPENCER](#) 17 DEC 1636 in Lynn, Essex, MA, son of Gerard I SPENCER and Alice WHITBREAD. He was born 16 APR 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, was christened 25 APR 1614 in St Mary's Parish, Stotfold, Bedford, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1685 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Will Proved 3 Sep).

38. [William II BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#) was born ABT 1592/1606 in Sheffield near, York, Eng, and died 7 JUN 1664 in Norwich, New London, CT. He was buried JUN 1664 in Post & Gager Cemetery, Norwich, New London, CT. He was the son of 76. [William I BACKUS](#) and 77. [Sarah GARDINER](#).

39. [Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS \(BACKHOUSE\)](#) was born 1603, and died 9 FEB 1643 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (Bef 1659 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT).

Children of Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) and William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) are:

i. [John BACKUS](#).

ii. [Sarah BACKUS](#) was born 31 AUG 1628 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 2 JUL 1702 in Norwich, New London, CT.

iii. [Thomas BACKUS](#) was born 1629.

iv. [Dau \(Wm\) BACKUS](#) was born 7 JAN 1630/1631 in Sheffield, York, Eng, was christened INFANT in INFANT, and died 7 JAN 1630/1631 in Sheffield, York, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).

v. [Mary BACKUS](#) was born 6 MAY 1632 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 8 JUL 1717 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She married [Benjamin CRANE](#) 23 APR 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, son of John CRANE and Mary SPARHAWKE. He was born 1630 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 31 MAY 1691 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

vi. [Elizabeth BACKUS](#) was born 1633.

vii. [William III BACKUS](#) was born 23 NOV 1634 in Sheffield, West Riding, York, Eng (or 30th), was christened 30 NOV 1634 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1721 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT. He married [Sarah CHARLES](#) 1659 in Norwich, New London, CT, daughter of John Mohegan CHARLES and Sarah MOSS. She was born OCT 1637 in New Haven, New Haven, CT, and died 14 JUN 1663 in Norwich, New London, CT (Childbirth). He married [Elizabeth PRATT](#) in (11 May 1660 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT), daughter of William II PRATT and Mary "Elizabeth" CLARK. She was born 1 FEB 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died 26 FEB 1726 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA.

19. viii. [Lydia BACKUS](#) was born 31 DEC 1637 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 1674/1696 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married [John BAILEY/BAYLEY](#) 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He was born 1626/1636 in Sheffield, York, Eng, and died 17 JUN 1696 in Haddam Village, Middlesex, CT (26 Sep).

- ix. Stephen BACKUS was born 3 JAN 1640 in Sheffield, York, Eng (26 Dec 1633), and died 1695 in Plainfield Settlement, (Canterbury), Windham, CT. He married Sarah SPENCER DEC 1666 in Norwich Settlement, New London, CT, daughter of Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER and Hannah Joannis HILLS. She was born 27 JUL 1644 in East Haddam, Middlesex, CT (Lynn, Essex, MA), and died AFT 1707 in Canterbury, Windham, CT.
- x. Infant (William) BACKUS died 28 DEC 1640 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, Eng (DEAD YOUNG).

- 48. John I WHITMORE was born 1589 in Hitchen, Hertford (Bristol, Somerset), Eng, and died OCT 1648 in New Haven, New Haven (Stamford, Fairfield), CT (Killed by Indians). He was the son of 96. Thomas I WHITMORE and 97. Mary MEADE.
- 49. Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH was born in Leiden, Zuid, HOLLAND (Netherlands), and died AFT 1648 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Children of Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH and John I WHITMORE are:

- i. Anne Amy WHITMORE was born 30 JUL 1611 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA, and died 13 NOV 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. She married George FARR, son of Thomas FARR. He was born 1594 in Lynn, Essex, MA, and died 24 OCT 1662 in Lynn, Essex, MA. She married Samuel II ALLEN 9 SEP 1632 in Boston, Middlesex, MA, son of Samuel I "George" ALLEN and Katherine STARKES (DAVIS OR WATTS). He was born 1598/1601 in Bumpstead, Steeple Parish (Bridgewater, Somerset), Eng, and died 5 AUG 1669 in Braintree, Suffolk, MA (24 Apr or 28 May 1648 Windsor, Hartford, CT). She married William HURLBURT (HULBIRD\HURLBUT) 1648 in Windsor, CT. He was born ABT 1653, and died 17 APR 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- 24. ii. Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Sarah HALL 11 DEC 1645 in Hartford, CT (His 1st of 3), daughter of John I HALL and Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE. She was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Mary PLATT 3 JAN 1665/1666 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (Both 2nd Marr=or Feb), daughter of Richard PLATT and Mary (again) WOOD. She was born BEF 11 NOV 1629 in Roydon, Essex, Eng, was christened 11 NOV 1629 in Roydon, Essex (or Hertford), Eng, and died 10/17 JUN 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married Katherine LEETE 8 OCT 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT (His 3rd of 3). She was born 13 NOV 1624 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 13 Sep/Oct 1693 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. Mary WHITMORE was born ABT 1623 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 10 DEC 1684 in Sudbury (Middletown), Middlesex, CT. She married John BREWER ABT 1641 in MA, son of Thomas BREWER and Elizabeth GRAVES. He was born 10 MAY 1622 in Sussex, Eng, and died 23 JUN 1684 in Ipswich or Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.
- iv. Francis WHITMORE was born 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 13 JAN 1629 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 12 OCT 1686 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. He married Isabel PARKE 12 OCT 1648 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, daughter of Richard PARKE and Margery CRANE. She was born 2 NOV 1628 in Eng, and died 31 MAR 1665 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.
- v. John II WHITMORE was born ABT 1627 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, and died 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- 50. John I HALL was born 15 JUN 1584 in Kent, Essex, Eng, and died 26 MAY 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- 51. Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE was born in Of Kent, Eng, and died 1673 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She was the daughter of 102. John WILLCOCKE.

Children of Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE and John I HALL are:

- i. [John II HALL](#) was born AUG 1605 in Eng, and died 3 MAY 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT (22 Jan 1693/4). He married [Jane \(Jeanne\) WOOLEN](#), daughter of John WOOLEN. She was born 1609 in Eng, and died 31 MAY 1676 in Wallingford, New Haven, CT.
- ii. [Richard HALL](#) was born 5 JUN 1620 in St Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, Eng, and died 27/30 MAR 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Mary ANTHONY](#) 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John I ANTHONY and Mary WIGGS. She was born 1622 in Hempstead, London, Middlesex, Eng, and died 30 MAR 1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
25. iii. [Sarah HALL](#) was born 9 AUG 1622 in Berkhamstead, Suffolk, Eng, was christened 12 SEP 1624 in Margate, Kent, Middlesex, Eng, and died 7 DEC 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [Thomas WETMORE \(WHITMORE\)](#) 11 DEC 1645 in Hartford, CT (His 1st of 3), son of John I WHITMORE and Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH. He was born ABT 1615 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng, was christened 5 MAY 1624 in Hitchen, Hereford, Eng (ADULT), and died 11 DEC 1681 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. [Samuel HALL](#) was born 1625 in Prob Kent, Eng, and died 14 MAR 1690/1691 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth COOK](#) 1662 in poss Middleton, Middlesex or Guilford, New Haven, CT, daughter of Thomas COOK and Elizabeth Mrs COOK. She was born 1640 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, and died 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
52. [John I SAVAGE](#) was born 1606 in Runcorn, MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng, and died 10 OCT 1654 in Frodsham Castle, Runcorn, Cheshire, Eng. He was buried in MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng. He was the son of 104. [William Thomas I SAVAGE](#) and 105. [Elizabeth D'ARCY](#).
53. [Catherine PARKER](#) was born ABT 1605 in Of Thornesby Castle, Eng. She was the daughter of 106. [William PARKER](#) and 107. [Elizabeth TRESHAM](#).

Children of Catherine PARKER and John I SAVAGE are:

- i. [Thomas SAVAGE](#) was born 1624 in Of MacClesfield, Cheshire, Eng, and died 14 OCT 1694 in Great Queen Street, St Giles in the Fields, London, Middlesex, Eng.
26. ii. [John II SAVAGE](#) was born 1628 in Beeston, Cheshire, Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN\)](#) 10 FEB 1651 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN). She was born 1631 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died ABT 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- iii. [Richard SAVAGE](#) was born 1629, and died 1714.
- iv. [Elizabeth SAVAGE](#) was born 1631 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng, and died 19 JUL 1665 in New Chapple, Ingatestone, Essex, Eng.
- v. [Jane SAVAGE](#) was born 1633 in Walcot, Bath, Somerset, Eng, and died 6 Jan/Jun 1676 in Bath, Somerset, Eng (10 Brook St). She married [George BRYDGES](#) 17 JAN 1652/1653 in Hedgerley, Buckingham, Eng, son of Grey BRYDGES and Anne STANLEY. He was born 9 AUG 1620, and died FEB 1654/1655 in Prob Eng. She married [William SIDLEY](#) 21 OCT 1655 in St Bride's, London, Middlesex, Eng. He was born in Of Aylesford, Kent, Eng, and died 1656. She married [George PITT](#) 1657. He was born in Of Strathfield Saye, Hants, Eng, and died 27 JUL 1694.
- vi. [Catherine SAVAGE](#) was born ABT 1634 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng.
- vii. [Mary SAVAGE](#) was born 1637 in Rock Savage, Chester, Cheshire, Eng.
- viii. [Francis SAVAGE](#) was born 1639.
54. [John DUBLIN \(DUBBIN\)](#) was born 1605 in Eng.

Child of John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) is:

27. i. [Elizabeth D'AUBIN \(D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUBLIN\)](#) was born 1631 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died

ABT 1696 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. She married [John II SAVAGE](#) 10 FEB 1651 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, son of John I SAVAGE and Catherine PARKER. He was born 1628 in Beeston, Cheshire, Eng, and died 6 MAR 1684 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

56. [William I CORNWELL](#) was christened 4 OCT 1562 in Fairstead, Essex, Eng, died 24 MAY 1622 in Terling, Essex, Eng. He was the son of 112. [George I CORNWELL](#) and 113. [Joan Mrs CORNWELL](#).

57. [Joan MARTYN](#) was born 1579/1580 in Terling, Essex, Eng.

Child of Joan MARTYN and William I CORNWELL is:

28. i. [William II CORNWELL](#) was born 25 MAY 1609 in Terling, Essex, Eng, and died 21 FEB 1678 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Joan RANKE](#) 27 SEP 1632 in Fairstead, Essex, Eng. She was born in Fairstead, Essex, Eng. He married [Mary BULL](#) 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was born 9 MAR 1607/1608 in Prob Eng, and died 25 NOV 1695 in Middletown Upper House, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
60. [John WHITE](#) was born 13 JUL 1600 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, was christened 7 MAR 1601 in Old Church, South Perthton/Pertherton, Somerset, Eng, and died 23 JAN 1684 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (28 May 1673). He was buried 1684 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He was the son of 120. [Robert WHITE](#) and 121. [Brydgette "Bridget" ALLGAR](#).

61. [Mary LEAVITT](#) was born 1601 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died AFT MAR 1665/1666 in CT. She was the daughter of 122. [William LEAVITT](#) and 123. [Margaret Mrs LEAVITT](#).

Children of Mary LEAVITT and John WHITE are:

- i. [John WHITE](#) was born 28 DEC 1623 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died 15 APR 1665 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He married [Sarah BUNCE](#), daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born 1634 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Springfield, Hampden, MA), and died 20 JUN 1676 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.
- ii. [Mary WHITE](#) was christened 16 JUL 1626 in Messing, Essex, Eng, died ABT DEC 1649 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (Childbirth). She married [Jonathan GILBERT](#) 29 JAN 1645/1646 in Hartford, Hartford, CT (His 1st Marr), son of Thomas I GILBERT and Elizabeth BENNETT. He was christened 8 JUN 1617 in Yardley, Worcester, Eng, died 19 DEC 1682 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- iii. [Joanna WHITE](#) was born 1627 in Of Lancashire, Lancaster, Eng, and died 11 SEP 1697 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA (Killed by Indians). She married [Daniel A. HUDSON](#), son of Daniel HUDSON and Anna JOSSELYNE. He was christened 30 JUL 1620 in Epping, Essex, Eng, died 11 SEP 1697 in Lancaster, Worcester, MA.
- iv. [Philippe WHITE](#) was born 21 DEC 1628 in Messing, Essex, Eng, and died in (Prob DEAD YOUNG).
30. v. [Nathaniel I WHITE](#) was born 1629 in Shalford, Essex, Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Elizabeth BUNCE](#) 1650 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of Thomas BUNCE and Sarah Mrs BUNCE. She was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married [Martha COIT](#) AFT 1692, daughter of John I COIT and Mary JENNERS (GANNERS). She was christened 30 JUL 1643 in Salem, Essex, MA, died 14 APR 1730 in New London, New London, CT.
- vi. [Daniel WHITE](#) was born ABT 1639 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 27 JUL 1713 in Hadley (or Hatfield), CT. He married [Sarah CROW](#) 1 NOV 1661 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, daughter of John III CROW and Elizabeth GOODWIN. She was born 1 MAR 1647 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 19/26 JUN 1719 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

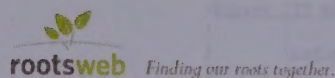
62. [Thomas BUNCE](#) was born 1599 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died AUG 1682/1683 in

Hartford,Hartford,CT.

63. **Sarah Mrs BUNCE** was born 1603 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died JAN 1693/1694 in Hartford,Hartford,CT.

Children of Sarah Mrs BUNCE and Thomas BUNCE are:

31. i. **Elizabeth BUNCE** was born ABT 1625 in Of Middletown,Middlesex,CT, and died 1690 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT. She married **Nathaniel I WHITE** 1650 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT, son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 1629 in Shalford,Essex,Eng, and died 27 AUG 1711 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT.
- ii. **Sarah BUNCE** was born 1634 in Hartford,Hartford,CT (Springfield,Hampden,MA), and died 20 JUN 1676 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA. She married **John WHITE**, son of John WHITE and Mary LEAVITT. He was born 28 DEC 1623 in Messing,Essex,Eng, and died 15 APR 1665 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA. She married **Nicholas WORTHINGTON** BEF 12 FEB 1669 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA, son of Thomas WORTHINGTON and Isabel/Izabella LANGTREE. He was born in City of Liverpool,Liverpool Parish (Lancastershire),Eng (of Hatfield,Hampshire,MA), and died 6 SEP 1683 in Hatfield,Hampshire,MA.



Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Blog	Wiki	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 Updated: 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon) Owner: Sharen Neal

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in table format](#)

```

      /Robert I SPENCER b: ABT 1460 d: ABT 1521 =>
      |
      /John I SPENCER b: 1478/1480 d: 5 FEB 1532
      |
      | \Anna PEAKE b: ABT 1464 =>
      |
      /John II SPENCER b: 1502 d: 9 JUN 1558
      |
      | \Bruce BAKER b: 1448
      |
      | \Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER b: ABT 1474 d: BEF 13 JUN 1560
      |
      /John III SPENCER d: 9 JUN 1560
      |
      | \Agnes GERRARD (OR CLARK) b: ABT 1509 d: 10 JUN 1560
      |
      /Michael I SPENCER b: 27 MAY 1531 c: 27 MAY 1556 d: 18 NOV 1599
      |
      | \Anne MERRILL d: BEF 16 JUN 1560
      |
      /Gerard I SPENCER b: 20 MAY 1576 c: 25 MAY 1576 d: BEF MAY 1646
      |
      | \Peter COLLAMORE b: 1474
      |
      | \John COLLAMORE b: ABT 1500 d: 1555
      |
      | \Isabel CUSHE
      |
      | \Elizabeth COLLAMORE b: ABT 1532/1540 d: 18 NOV 1599
      |
      | \Thomas I HEXT
      |
      | \Thomas II HEXT b: ABT 1435 d: BEF 8 MAY 1497
      |
      | \Thomas III HEXT d: 1555
      |
      | | \John I FORTESCUE b: ABT 1420 d: 11 MAR 1460/1461 =>
      |
      | | \Joane FORTESCUE b: ABT 1450 d: 1525
      |
      | | \Joan PRUITTESTON b: ABT 1424 d: 23 MAY 1501 =>
      |
      | \Margery HEXT b: ABT 1510 d: AUG 1551
      |
      | | \Humphrey POYNTZ b: 1430 d: 10 OCT 1487 =>
      |
      | | \William POYNTZ d: 1515
      |
      | | \Elizabeth POLLARD =>
      |
      | \Wilmot POYNTZ b: BEF 1487 d: 15 APR 1558
      |
      /Gerard (Jared) II SPENCER b: 16 APR 1614 c: 25 APR 1614 d: 23 JUN 1685
      |
      | \Thomas WHITBREAD (WHITBREAD)
      |
      | \Thomas Henry WHITBREAD b: 1510 d: 6 JUN 1585
      |
      | \John Henry WHITBREAD b: 1548 c: 20 NOV 1548 d: 28 NOV 1598
      |
      | \Alice WHITBREAD b: 7 OCT 1571 c: 7 OCT 1571 d: 20 NOV 1628
      |
      | | \John FitzWalter III RADCLIFFE b: 1 JAN 1451/1455 d: ABT 24 NOV 1496 =>
      |
      | | \Robert FitzWalter RADCLIFFE b: ABT 1476 d: 27 NOV 1542
      |
      | | | \Margaret "Anne" WHITEHILL b: ABT 1431/1455 d: AFT 25 OCT 1516 =>
      |
      | | \Humphrey RADCLIFFE b: 1505 d: 15 AUG 1566
      |
      | | | \Henry I STAFFORD b: 4 SEP 1455 d: 2 NOV 1483 =>
      |
      | | | \Elizabeth STAFFORD b: 1478/1482 d: BEF 11 MAY 1532
      |
      | | | \Katherine Rivers WYDEVILLE\WOODVILLE b: CAL 1458 d: 18 MAY 1497 =>
      |
      | \Edward RADCLIFFE b: 1535
      |
      | | \George HARVEY b: 1470
      |
      | | \Edmond HARVEY b: ABT 1493
      |
      | | | \Elizabeth STANFORD b: 1474 =>
      |
      | | \Isabel HARVEY b: 1510 d: 8 MAY 1590
      |
      | | | \Henry WENTWORTH b: ABT 1450 d: 1 AUG 1499 =>
      |
      | | | \Margaret WENTWORTH b: 1495
      |
      | | | \Elizabeth De NEVILLE b: BEF 1471 d: ABT SEP 1517
      |
      | \Eleanor RADCLIFFE b: 1550/1554 d: 20 NOV 1628
      |
      | | \John PETRE b: 1470 d: 13 JAN 1571/1572
      |
      | | \William PETRIE b: 1500 d: 13 JAN 1571/1572
      |
      | | \Ann COLLINGS b: 1469
      |
      | \Elizabeth PETRIE b: 1537
      |
      | | \Thomas II TYRELL =>
      |
      | | \John TYRRELL b: 1478
      |
      | | | \Elizabeth Le BRUN d: 26 MAR 1493 =>
      |
      | | \Gertrude TYRRELL b: 1510 d: 28 MAY 1541
      |
      | | \Ann NORREYS b: 1482
      |
      /Nathaniel SPENCER b: 21 DEC 1658 d: 1718/1722
      |
      | | \Thomas or John HILLS b: ABT 1592
      |
      | | \Hannah Joannis HILLS b: 1618 d: 22 OCT 1692
      |
      /John SPENCER b: 30 MAR 1689 d: 1773
      |
      | | \John BAILEY\BAYLEY b: 1626/1636 d: 17 JUN 1696
      |
      | | \Lydia BAILEY b: ABT 1660 d: 28 DEC 1728
      |
      | | | \William I BACKHOUSE b: ABT 1408 d: BEF 27 NOV 1482 =>
      |
      | | | \Robert I BACKUS b: 1460 d: 17 JUL 1503
      |
      | | | | \Isabella Mrs BACKHOUSE b: ABT 1420
      |
      | | | \Robert II BACKUS b: ABT 1500 d: AFT 6 MAY 1558
      |
      | | | | \Brian JACKSON b: ABT 1436
      |
      | | | | \Elizabeth JACKSON b: ABT 1462
  
```


/Robert III BACCHUS b: 1528 d: BEF 14 MAR 1585/1586
 |
 | /William BAGULEY b: ABT 1478
 | \Katherine BAGULEY b: ABT 1504 d: AFT 1558
 | \Ellen BLEASDALE b: ABT 1482
 /William I BACKUS c: 12 MAY 1551 d: BEF 5 DEC 1592
 |
 | /Son (Richard) BLESEDALE =>
 | | /William (Wilhelmus) BLESEDALE b: ABT 1463
 | | /Johannes BLEASDALE
 | | | /Johannes (John) PARKER b: ABT 1436
 | | | \Margaret PARKER b: 1466/1468
 | | \Isabel BLEASDALE b: ABT 1530 d: AFT 19 SEP 1592
 | | | /John BONDE b: ABT 1458 =>
 | | | /Jacobus BONDE b: ABT 1482
 | | \Johanna BONDE b: 1508 d: 18 SEP 1545
 | | \Jane Mrs BONDE
 /William II BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) b: ABT 1592/1606 d: 7 JUN 1664
 |
 | /Stephen (Steven) GARDINER b: 1483/1490 d: 12 NOV 1555 =>
 | | /George I GARDINER b: ABT 1509
 | | | \Margaret GREY b: 1486 =>
 | | /George II GARDINER b: 1535 d: JUN 1589
 | | | /Ralph V NEVILLE b: 21 FEB 1496/1497 d: MAY 1555 =>
 | | | \Margaret de NEVILLE b: 1518 d: 13 OCT 1559
 | | | \Catherine STAFFORD b: ABT 1499 d: 14 MAY 1555 =>
 | /Lionel (Lyon) I GARDINER b: 1573
 | | /Marmaduke II CONSTABLE b: 1476 d: 7 SEP 1545 =>
 | | | /Robert I CONSTABLE b: 1510 d: ABT 1558
 | | | | \Barbara SOTHILL b: 1474 d: 4 OCT 1540 =>
 | | \Dorothy CONSTABLE
 | | | /John WIDDRINGTON b: 1496 =>
 | | | \Dorothy WIDDRINGTON b: 1520
 | | | | \Agnes METCALFE =>
 | \Sarah GARDINER d: 9 FEB 1642/1643
 | | \Elizabeth WOODHOUSE b: 1575 d: 3 DEC 1598
 /Lydia BACKUS b: 31 DEC 1637 d: 1674/1696
 | \Elizabeth Mrs BACKUS (BACKHOUSE) b: 1603 d: 9 FEB 1643
 /Ahimaaz SPENCER b: 1721 d: 1805
 | \Mary Mrs SPENCER b: 1694 d: 1780
 Amasa SPENCER b: 6 JUN 1760 d: 10 JUL 1846
 |
 | /William WHITMORE b: ABT 1398 =>
 | | /John WHITMORE b: ABT 1419
 | | /Robert WHITMORE b: ABT 1451 d: 1540
 | | | /Robert II BLYTON b: ABT 1399 =>
 | | | \Alice BLYTON b: ABT 1429
 | | | \Katherine COMPTON b: ABT 1403 =>
 | /Charles WHITMORE b: ABT 1508 d: 1568
 | | \Alice ATWODE b: ABT 1459 d: 1540
 /Thomas I WHITMORE b: 1548 d: 26 NOV 1617
 | /John I WHITMORE b: 1589 d: OCT 1648
 | | /Thomas I MEADE b: ABT 1450 d: 1504
 | | | /Thomas II MEADE b: 1489 d: 1557
 | | | | \Johanna Mrs MEADE b: 1464
 | | | /John MEADE b: 1535 d: 1582
 | | | | \Joan Mrs MEADE b: 1498
 | | \Mary MEADE c: 12 AUG 1572 d: ABT 8 DEC 1604
 | | | \Mary Mrs MEADE
 /Thomas WETMORE (WHITMORE) b: ABT 1615 c: 5 MAY 1624 d: 11 DEC 1681
 | \Hannah (Joanna) KERRICH d: AFT 1648
 /John WHITMORE b: 6 SEP 1646 c: 6 SEP 1646 d: 31 AUG 1696
 | /John I HALL b: 15 JUN 1584 d: 26 MAY 1673
 | \Sarah HALL b: 9 AUG 1622 c: 12 SEP 1624 d: 7 DEC 1669
 | | /John WILLCOCKE
 | | \Ann "Esther" WILLCOCKE d: 1673
 /Ebenezer WETMORE b: 17 SEP 1696 d: BEF 1787
 |
 | /John VI SAVAGE b: ABT 1478 d: 2 MAR 1527 =>
 | | /John VII SAVAGE b: ABT 1493 d: 27 JUL 1528
 | | | \Anne BOSTOCK b: 1479 d: BEF 1527 =>
 | | /John VIII SAVAGE b: 1524 d: 5 DEC 1597
 | | | /Charles de SOMERSET (BEAUFORT) b: ABT 1460 d: 15 APR 1526 =>
 | | | \Elizabeth SOMERSET (BEAUFORT) b: ABT 1497/1504 d: 1545
 | | | | \Elizabeth HERBERT b: 1467 d: Bet 1509 and 1513 =>
 | /John IX SAVAGE b: 1550 d: 15 DEC 1615
 | | /George MANNERS b: 1470 d: 23 OCT 1513 =>
 | | | /Thomas I MANNERS b: BEF 1488 d: 20 SEP 1543
 | | | | \Anne ST LEGER b: ABT 1466 d: 21 APR 1526 =>
 | | \Elizabeth MANNERS b: 1527 d: 8 AUG 1570
 | | | /William PASTON b: 1464/1479 d: FEB 1554 =>
 | | | \Eleanor PASTON b: BEF 1496 d: 1551
 | | | | \Bridget HEYDON b: ABT 1478 d: 1 JAN 1554 =>
 /William Thomas I SAVAGE b: 1586 d: 20 NOV 1635
 |
 | /Giles I ALLINGTON b: 5 APR 1483 d: 25 APR 1522 =>
 | | /Giles II ALLINGTON b: 1509 d: 22 AUG 1586
 | | | \Mary GARDINER b: ABT 1489 =>
 | | /Richard ALLINGTON b: ABT 1525/1535 d: ABT 1571
 | | | /John MIDDLETON b: ABT 1485
 | | | | \Alice MIDDLETON b: 1511
 | | \Mary ALLINGTON b: ABT 1550 d: BEF 16 MAY 1635
 | | | /John CORDELL b: 1513
 | | | | \Joan CORDELL d: 4 JAN 1601/1602
 | | | | \Emma WEBBE
 /John I SAVAGE b: 1606 d: 10 OCT 1654
 |
 | /Roger D'ARCY b: 1478 d: 30 SEP 1508 =>
 | | /Thomas D'ARCY b: ABT 1506 d: 28 JUN 1558

\Elizabeth WENTWORTH d: ABT 1542 =>
 /John D'ARCY b: 1532 d: 3 MAR 1580
 \John II De VERE b: ABT 1480 d: 21 MAR 1540/1541 =>
 \Elizabeth De VERE b: 1509
 \Elizabeth TRUSSELL b: ABT 1492 d: BEF JUL 1527 =>
 /Thomas I D'ARCY b: 5 JUL 1565 d: 6 NOV 1605
 \Richard I RICH b: ABT 1470 d: ABT 1556 =>
 /Richard II RICH b: ABT 1496 c: 1496 d: 12 JUN 1567
 \Joan DINGLEY b: ABT 1472 d: 12 JUN 1567
 \Frances RICH b: ABT 1539/1541 d: BEF 3 MAR 1579/1580
 \William G. JENKES (JENCKS) b: ABT 1480 d: 1571 =>
 \Elizabeth JENKES b: ABT 1510 d: 16 DEC 1558
 \Elizabeth ADAMS b: ABT 1482 d: 16 DEC 1558 =>
 \Elizabeth D'ARCY b: 1584 d: 9 MAR 1650
 \Robert KITSON (KYTSON) b: ABT 1450
 /Thomas I KITSON (KYTSON) b: 1485 d: 11 SEP 1540
 /Thomas II KITSON b: 1540
 \John DONNINGTON b: 1483
 \Margaret DONNINGTON d: 12 JAN 1561
 \Elizabeth PYE b: 1487
 \Mary KITSON b: ABT 1567 d: 28 JUN 1644
 \John CORNWALLIS b: 1467 d: 23 APR 1544 =>
 /Thomas CORNWALLIS b: 1518 d: 24 DEC 1604
 \Mary SULYARD b: 1488 d: BEF 1544 =>
 \Elizabeth CORNWALLIS b: ABT 1549
 \Anne JERNINGHAM b: ABT 1523
 /John II SAVAGE b: 1628 d: 6 MAR 1684
 \Henry PARKER b: BEF 1537 d: 22 OCT 1577
 /Edward PARKER b: 1555 d: 1618
 \Thomas I STANLEY b: 1484 d: 23 MAY 1521 =>
 /Edward I STANLEY b: 10 MAY 1509 d: 24 OCT 1572
 \Anne HASTINGS b: 1486 d: 17 NOV 1550 =>
 \Elizabeth STANLEY b: 1532 d: 4 FEB 1589/1590
 \Thomas I HOWARD b: 1443 d: 21 MAY 1524 =>
 \Dorothy HOWARD b: 1511
 \Agnes TILNEY b: ABT 1470/1488 d: 9 NOV 1544 =>
 /William PARKER b: 1575 d: 1 JUL 1622
 \Edward STANLEY d: 7 APR 1523 =>
 /Thomas STANLEY b: 8 MAY 1489 d: 25 AUG 1560
 \Anne HARRINGTON b: ABT 1457 d: 8 MAY 1489 =>
 /William STANLEY b: ABT 1530 d: 10 NOV 1581
 \Charles I BRANDON b: 1484 d: 22 AUG 1545 =>
 \Mary BRANDON b: ABT 1510 d: 1561
 \Anne BROWNE b: ABT 1489 d: 1511 =>
 \Elizabeth STANLEY
 \Anne LEYBOURNE
 \Catherine PARKER b: ABT 1605
 /John TRESHAM b: ABT 1520 d: 27 MAY 1546
 /Thomas I TRESHAM b: SEP 1543 d: 11 SEP 1605
 \Eleanor CATESBY
 \Elizabeth TRESHAM b: 1573 d: ABT 1648
 \Robert I THROCKMORTON b: 1451 d: 12 AUG 1520 =>
 /George I (or Thomas) THROCKMORTON b: BEF 1480 d: 6/16 AUG 1552
 \Katherine MARROW b: 1459 d: 1503 =>
 /Robert I THROCKMORTON b: 1510 d: 12 FEB 1581
 \Nicholas I de VAUX b: 1460 d: 14 MAY 1523 =>
 \Anna "Catherine" De VAUX b: 1488 d: 1571
 \Elizabeth FITZHUGH b: 1452 d: 28 FEB 1513 =>
 \Muriel THROCKMORTON b: 1547 d: 1615
 \William HUSSEY b: 1443 d: 8 SEP 1495 =>
 /John HUSSEY b: 1466 d: 27 AUG 1537
 \Elizabeth BERKELEY b: 1445 d: 6 AUG 1503 =>
 \Elizabeth HUSSEY b: ABT 1510 d: 23 JAN 1553/1554
 \George I de GREY b: 1454 d: 16 DEC 1503 =>
 \Anne GREY b: ABT 1491 d: BEF 11 FEB 1545
 \Catherine HERBERT b: ABT 1466 d: BEF 8 MAY 1504 =>
 \Mary SAVAGE b: 25 JUN 1663 d: 20 OCT 1723
 /John DUBLIN (DUBBIN) b: 1605
 \Elizabeth D'AUBIN (D'UBBIN\DUBBIN\DUUBLIN) b: 1631 d: ABT 1696
 \Mary WETMORE b: 24 AUG 1725 d: 1764
 /George I CORNWELL b: 1544/56 d: JUN 1631
 /William I CORNWELL c: 4 OCT 1562 d: 24 MAY 1622
 \Joan Mrs CORNWELL d: MAR 1568/1569
 /William II CORNWELL b: 25 MAY 1609 d: 21 FEB 1678
 \Joan MARTYN b: 1579/1580
 /Jacob CORNWELL b: SEP 1646 d: 8/18 APR 1708
 \Mary BULL b: 9 MAR 1607/1608 d: 25 NOV 1695
 \Elizabeth CORNWALL\CORNWELL b: 21 JUL 1697 d: BEF 1791
 \Robert II WHITE b: ABT 1475 =>
 /Thomas I WHITE b: ABT 1490 d: BEF 1549
 \Elizabeth ENGLEFIELD b: ABT 1472
 /Richard I WHITE b: 1519 d: 6 MAY 1578
 \Robert RICHARDS b: ABT 1470
 \Agnes RICHARDS b: BEF 1495 d: 12 FEB 1550/1551
 \W. John RICHARDS) WELLS b: ABT 1472
 /Richard II WHITE b: ABT 1542 d: 7 SEP 1600
 /John KIRTON b: ABT 1474 d: 1529 =>
 /Stephen I KIRTON (KYRTON) d: 16 AUG 1553
 \Margaret WHITE b: ABT 1470 =>
 \Ellen (Helen) KYRTON (KIRTON) b: ABT 1523 d: 22 AUG 1596
 \William OFFLEY b: ABT 1475 =>
 \Margaret (Margery) OFFLEY b: 1508 d: JUN 1574


```

      |
      | \Elizabeth DORRINGTON (DILLORNE OR WRIGHT) b: ABT 1480/1484
      | /Robert WHITE b: ABT 1558 c: 17 MAY 1560 d: 17 JUN 1617
      | |
      | | \Thomas RICH b: ABT 1432 d: 1490 =>
      | | /Richard I RICH b: ABT 1470 d: ABT 1556
      | | |
      | | | \Elizabeth MAYNE (MAIN) b: ABT 1440 d: 1525
      | | | /Richard II RICH b: ABT 1496 c: 1496 d: 12 JUN 1567
      | | | \Joan DINGLEY b: ABT 1472 d: 12 JUN 1567
      | | \Alice RICH b: 1542/1544 d: 22 AUG 1596
      | | |
      | | | /Rowland (Roland) JENCKES (JENKS) b: 1446/1461 =>
      | | | /William G. JENKES (JENCKS) b: ABT 1480 d: 1571
      | | | |
      | | | | \Mary MOORE b: ABT 1460 d: 1500 =>
      | | | \Elizabeth JENKES b: ABT 1510 d: 16 DEC 1558
      | | | |
      | | | | /William ADAMS
      | | | \Elizabeth ADAMS b: ABT 1482 d: 16 DEC 1558
      | | /John WHITE b: 13 JUL 1600 c: 7 MAR 1601 d: 23 JAN 1684
      | | |
      | | | /William ALGERE b: 1400 d: 3 MAR 1467/1468 =>
      | | | /Robert L. ALGER b: 1435 d: 21 DEC 1493
      | | | |
      | | | | \Margaret ALCOCKE b: ABT 1412 d: ABT 1492 =>
      | | | /William I ALLGAR b: 1475
      | | | |
      | | | | \Margaret Mrs ALGER b: ABT 1440 d: 21 DEC 1505
      | | | /William II ALLGAR b: 1536 c: 2 AUG 1540 d: 20/25 AUG 1575
      | | | |
      | | | | \Mary SMITH
      | | | \Brydgette "Bridget" ALLGAR c: 11 MAR 1562 d: AFT 24 JUN 1605
      | | | |
      | | | | /Thomas PARYE
      | | | \Margaret "Anne" PARYE d: 25 AUG 1612
      | /Nathaniel I WHITE b: 1629 d: 27 AUG 1711
      | |
      | | /William LEAVITT b: ABT 1574 d: BET. 9 OCT - 15 DEC 1626
      | | \Mary LEAVITT b: 1601 d: AFT MAR 1665/1666
      | | |
      | | | \Margaret Mrs LEAVITT d: BETW 16 FEB & 9 MAR 1632/33
      | \Mary WHITE b: 7 APR 1659 d: 15 NOV 1732
      | |
      | | /Thomas BUNCE b: 1599 d: AUG 1682/1683
      | | \Elizabeth BUNCE b: ABT 1625 d: 1690
      | | \Sarah Mrs BUNCE b: 1603 d: JAN 1693/1694

```

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Rootsweb.blog](#) | [Copyright](#)
 © 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Priscilla Meek			
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife Elizabeth Marsh?				
Born	Abt 1765	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1800/1801	Place	Lincoln CO KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Mary "Polly" Spencer				
Born	Abt 1783	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Jan 1863	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Abner Mc Whorter			
Married	19 Aug 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
2 M James Spencer				
Born	2 Jun 1785	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1849	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Polly Gadberry			
Married	11 Feb 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
3 M Samuel Spencer				
Born	Abt 1790	Place	Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1877	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Elizabeth Garret			
Married	13 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.																																							
Wife Elizabeth Marsh?																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1792</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Lincoln Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1847/1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Meek</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Feb 1810</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1792	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1847/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Meek					Married	20 Feb 1810	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1792	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1847/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Meek																																						
Married	20 Feb 1810	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M David Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1794</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Stephens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Nov 1823</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1794	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Stephens					Married	11 Nov 1823	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1794	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Stephens																																						
Married	11 Nov 1823	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Robert Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Apr 1797</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Lincoln Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ellen Walker</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 May 1821</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Apr 1797	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ellen Walker					Married	1 May 1821	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	6 Apr 1797	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Ellen Walker																																						
Married	1 May 1821	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Anna Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1799</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Lincoln Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jesse Parsley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Nov 1817</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1799	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jesse Parsley					Married	10 Nov 1817	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1799	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jesse Parsley																																						
Married	10 Nov 1817	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.
Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN.
Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Elizabeth Marsh?

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. (copy)

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.

Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.

Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a childs part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after payng the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Amasa Spencer SR.**

Wife **Elizabeth Marsh?**

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

his
Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

(copy)

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1
Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. (copy)

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other source's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN.
Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

WIFE - Elizabeth Marsh?

Name is not known but will of Amasa 1846 has several children listed and some before the 1801 mg date to Mary Meek. Not for sure last name was Marsh but some have said it was.

Md Elizabeth Marsh 1st. 1782 (one source said d. 1813 Russia, Herkimer, NY(don't believe right))

2nd Md Mary "Polly" Meek 17 Dec 1801 (Or bef 1801) (some sources name as Rooks, which was not)

3rd Md Priscilla Fitzgerald Meek 5 Jun 1835 and died 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN Mary Polly Meek Sister.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Marsh?
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Marsh? (Continued) * Dec 2018 Rootsweb internet site listed the 3 marriages and children of the first two. (copy) Also Pedigree chart of the Spencers and also ahnentafel from Amasa Spencer back 6 generations and all their families. (copy)
CHILD 1	- Mary "Polly" Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Jennings Co. IN. She and Abner McWhorter went to IN by 1828. (McWhorter line was one of my collateral lines.)
CHILD 2	- James Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated they stayed in KY and his will probated Pulaski Co. KY 21 Jun 1847 and his children were named in will, sent to Elva by Charles Brennard Spencer: Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Amasa, Robert, William, Nancy, Samuel, Jonathan, Delilah and James. According to the will James (youngest) was to care for parents in old age for which he received the home plantation of 150 acres. Probably all children married in Pulaski Co. KY Internet site on worldconnect by Paul Piatkowski listed James and wife Mary Polly Gadberry and 12 children. Births of most of them and some other info as well.
CHILD 3	- Samuel Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Stating children's names from court records, Order Bk 13 pg 523-524 Jennings Co. IN. Samuel and Elizabeth md 1815 Pulaski Co. KY. Samuel died by 1877 in Jennings Co. IN. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Samuel Spencer males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 60 KY, Zerilda 12 IN, Elizabeth 58 Va, Samuel 20 Ky, James 19 In. 1860 Jennings Co. believe pg 72 #116/116 Samuel Spencer 29 KY, Sarah 24, Alise 4 IN, William 2 In. (son of Samuel Sr.) Isn't Samuel Sr or Elizabeth. 1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #29/29 Samuel Spencer 79 Ky farmer 5000- 200 in home of Henry ? 26, Mary 26. (Could this be Spencer?) Looks like 1870 pg 34 #251/251 Samuel Spencer 40 Ky farmer 11000-10000, Joanna 24 IN, Olive 14, William 12 In, Katonkah 10f, Clark 3m In, Elizabeth 9/12 Oct. (son of Samuel SR?)
CHILD 4	- Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed in will of father, Amasa Spencer 1846. Birth date has been stated as 1797 and 1820 as well as census listed date about 1780/90. If 2nd mg date is right, she died before 1850. 1830 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 40/50. 1840 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 50/60.
CHILD 5	- David Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, moved to Jennings Co. IN after their marriage and was listed in 1840 census. Believe said here born ca 1794.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Elizabeth Marsh?
Notes CHILD 5 - David Spencer (Continued) Internet site listed his birth as 1802 to Amasa & Mary Meek Spencer. 1840 Jennings Co. IN David Spencer males to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 (if age correct here born 1800-1810) CHILD 6 - Robert Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, stated they were in 1840, 1850, 1870 Jennings Co. IN census. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Robert Spencer 52 farmer KY, Elan 44 KY, Larina 20, James 17, Elan 16, Marion 13m, Eliza 11, Sally 7, Parley F. 5, Mason 2. By 1870 Parley age 24 and Mason age 22 were at home. CHILD 7 - Anna Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, last name of husband could have been Pasley. Anna Parsley appears in the 1840?? census of Jennings Co. IN as head of the household with a male child 10-15, a male 15-20 an dau 10-15 and a dau 15-20. Anna was between ages of 40-50. In the same census was a John Parsley age 20/30, four houses from her. (could be a son?)	

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 **Updated:** 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Sharen Neal MJR6387@aol.com

Please contact me for correction of any errors you may wish to change. I would love to share my info with you.

- **ID:** I328219
- **Name:** Amasa SPENCER
- **Given Name:** Amasa
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Suffix:** Sr
- **Title:** Sr
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co,NY
- **Death:** 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co,IN
- **Note:**

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley,
bookimage@pacbell.net

Additional information taken from a book, Early Spencers of Virginia.

1 2

- **Change Date:** 10 JUL 2009 at 01:00:00

Father: [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam,Middlesex,CT

Mother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown,Middlesex,CT

d. 1764 Spencerville.

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#) d. 1801 March

- **Married:** 1782 in Lincoln Co,KY

- Note: _UID3CF5CEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5CDC29

Children

- ✓1. Mary Polly SPENCER b: 1783 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co, KY
2. James SPENCER b: 2 JUN 1785 in Lincoln Co, KY
3. Samuel SPENCER b: 1790 in Lincoln Co, KY
4. Mary (again) SPENCER b: 10 DEC 1791 in Lincoln Co, KY
5. Sally SPENCER b: 1792 in Lincoln Co, KY *d bef 1850 Jennings Co Ind*
6. Robert SPENCER b: 6 APR 1797 in Lincoln Co, KY *d. 1873 Jennings Co Ind*
7. Anna SPENCER b: 1799 in Lincoln Co, KY

David b 1794 Pulaski Ky - m ab 1815 oldham Co Ky -

Marriage 2 Mary "Polly" MEEK (OR ROCKS)

*child 1803 - 1819
Jennings 1819*

- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY
- Note: _UID1CCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB1D7

Children

1. David SPENCER b: 1803 in Lincoln Co, KY *d. 1874-80 oldham Co Ky. m Elizabeth Stephens 1840 Anne*
2. Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER b: 1804 in Lincoln Co, KY *d bef 1841 m Abner Smith*
3. Jane SPENCER b: 1805 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co, KY *d aft 1847 m John Combs 18 Feb 1822 Pulaski Co Ky.*
- ✓4. Moses SPENCER b: 8 JUL 1806 in Lincoln Co, KY
- ✓5. Nancy SPENCER b: 1812 in Lincoln Co, KY *m unknown mch.*
- ✓6. Amasa SPENCER b: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln Co, KY
- ✓7. Nathan Jackson SPENCER b: 1819 in Lincoln Co, KY

Marriage 3 Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) (OR MEEK FITZGERALD)

d 28 May 1881 Jennings Co Ind

- Married: 5 JUN 1835
- Note: _UID1DCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB2E7

she had 3 children by 1st husband Elijah Fitzgerald

Sources:

*Louis 10 Apr 1812 Ky
Nathan ab 1815-1818 d 1850-1860
Fanny Francis 19 Apr 1814 d. 1878*

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
Abbrev: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
2. Title: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)

Abbrev: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)

Some info researched, some donated, always verify. I have not researched any Indian lines.

Entries: 18381 Updated: 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff sprickerhoff@earthlink.net

ID: 1635266379

Name: (Elizabeth) UNKNOWN

Given Name: (Elizabeth)

Surname: Unknown

Sex: F

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: RFTN: 137

Marriage 1 Amelia SPENCER b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

* Note: UID615304FC7616D611865CD0009760586D7258D

Children

1. * James SPENCER b: 2 Jan 1785 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

2. * Samuel SPENCER b: Abt 1790 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

3. * Mary (Polly) SPENCER b: 10 Dec 1791 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

4. * Sally SPENCER b: Abt 1792 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

5. * Robert SPENCER b: 16 Apr 1797 in Kentucky, USA c. in Lincoln, KY, USA

6. * Ann SPENCER b: Abt 1799 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266579

Name: (Elizabeth) ^{marsh} UNKNOWN

Given Name: (Elizabeth)

Surname: Unknown

Sex: F

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: REFN: 137

Marriage 1 [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

• Note: _UID615304FC7616D611865C00609760586D258D

Children

1. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 Jun 1785 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

2. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1790 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

3. [Mary \(Polly\) SPENCER](#) b: 10 Dec 1791 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

4. [Sally SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1792 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

5. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 16 Apr 1797 in Kentucky, USA c: in Lincoln, KY, USA

6. [Ann SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1799 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Priscilla Meek			
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife Mary "Polly" Meek <i>Sister to Priscilla</i>				
Born	Abt 1780	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1835	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Betsy Spencer				
Born	Abt 1802	Place	Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	(male) Meek			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Margaret (Peggy) Spencer				
Born	Abt 1804	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef Jul 1846	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Obediah Smith			
Married	19 Mar 1822	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Jane Spencer				
Born	1805	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	John Combath or Combest			
Married	18 Feb 1822	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #103 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106 4111
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.																																																															
Wife Mary "Polly" Meek																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	M Moses Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Jul 1806</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Mar 1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings County, Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1890</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joanna (Hannah) Stephens</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Nov 1826</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Adams?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>by 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings County, Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Jul 1806	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to parents		Buried	1890	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh			Spouse	Joanna (Hannah) Stephens					Married	29 Nov 1826	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Sarah Adams?					Married	by 1840	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary ?Unknown					Married	Bef 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Jul 1806	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	1890	Place	Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Spencer/Marsh																																																												
Spouse	Joanna (Hannah) Stephens																																																														
Married	29 Nov 1826	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Sarah Adams?																																																														
Married	by 1840	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown																																																														
Married	Bef 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	F Nancy Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1812</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nathan Fitzgerald</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Aug 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1812	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Nathan Fitzgerald					Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born	Abt 1812	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Nathan Fitzgerald																																																														
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	M Amasa Spencer JR. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Feb 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pulaski County, Kentucky</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nancy Meek</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Feb 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	15 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1850	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Nancy Meek					Married	9 Feb 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	15 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	Aft 1850	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Nancy Meek																																																														
Married	9 Feb 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	M Nathan Jackson Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Pulaski Co., KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1862/1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Julia Ann Childs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Feb 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1820	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1862/1869	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Julia Ann Childs					Married	Feb 1840	Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born	Abt 1820	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	1862/1869	Place	, IN	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Julia Ann Childs																																																														
Married	Feb 1840	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Mary "Polly" Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aug 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the state of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. (copy)

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo. Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg. Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after payng the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.		
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek		
Notes	HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued) Witnesses Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will his Amasa X Spencer Mark Witnesses: Edward Marsh Isaiah B. Richey (copy) Census Records: 1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782. 1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census. 1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1. 1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828. 1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87. Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure. Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. (copy) Internet info: Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on any of the other children. Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.		
WIFE	- Mary "Polly" Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.		

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek
Notes	WIFE - Mary "Polly" Meek (Continued) If she is the "Polly Spencer" daughter of Nathaniel Meek who was listed in his will written 9 Oct 1826 and probated 1827? Pulaski Co. KY leaves all goods and personal estated to her. Witness: David Barrow and Robert Spencer. Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well. Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. CHILD 1 - Betsy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Maybe md twice-1 to Mr Meek? and 2nd Henry Sullivan 10 Apr 1828 Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 2 - Margaret (Peggy) Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846 as deceased. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, David Spencer was surety for their marriage. She had died by the time of Amasa's will 1846 as her children were left a child's part. Names not known to date. CHILD 3 - Jane Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. CHILD 4 - Moses Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Surety for mg was Robert Spencer and consent by Amasa Spencer. they were in 1840/1850 Jennings Co. IN census. Looks as though Moses first wife Joannah died between 1838/1841 and then Moses married Sarah ?. Interent site listed 2nd wife as Sarah Adams but also listed mg date of 11 Apr 1850 (probably should be 1840) as they had a son by 1842 and dau 1845 so the 1850 date must be wrong. Unless he married 2 Sarah's in that time period? He md 3rd to Mary ? by 1860 and they were still in Jennings Co. In 1880. Marsh Cemetery Sec 25 Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy Feb 1968 listed a Johanna Spencer as died and buried there 1840 but no listing of Moses Spencer but in a reading of the cemetery by H.L. Morin who visited the cemetery in Mar 1969 listed one Moses Spencer 9 Jul 1806-18 Mar 1890 and Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 so not sure what date is correct. (this info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN.) Joanna d 17 Jul 1849 1840 Jennings Co. IN Moses Spencer males to 5-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1. 1850 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 426 #1315/1315: IN Moses Spencer 45 KY farmer 2100, Sarah 28 IN, Mary 18 IN, Nancy 16 In, Caroline 14 IN, Jackson 13 In, Harrison 12 In, William 8 IN, Samantha 5 IN. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 81 #630/630: Moses Spencer 54 KY farmer 8000-2000, Mary 52 KY, Noah 30 IN farmer, Anna 30, Sarah J. 8, male infant 6/12 pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 4 #28/28: Moses Spencer 64 Ky farmer 12000 -6000, Mary 62 KY. 1880 Jennings Co. In pg 450: Moses Spenver 73 Ky retired farmer, Mary 72 Ky wife, Ellen Brunket 28 In other, domestic. CHILD 5 - Nancy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md 1- Nathan Fitzgerald 6 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN and 2nd to Patrick Dixon after 1860 and before 1870.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Meek
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Nancy Spencer (Continued) 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, descending from line of daughter Ellen Frances Fitzgerald. 1880 Paris, Jennings Co. In pg 418 was one Nancy Dixon age 64 Ky w/husband Williamson W. Dixon age 65 so don't know if was this Nancy and she married after Patrick died or if another Nancy? Need to do more research on this line.	
CHILD 6 - Amasa Spencer JR. Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN. Believe this Amasa to be son of Amasa Sr and Mary Meek Spencer. Believe he had md Sarah ?Meek. Internet site listed Amasa & Nancy Spencer children as of 1850 Pulaski Co. Ky: Mary b. 1839, Samuel b. 1843, Sarah b. 1844 and Jackson b. 1847. Another internet site listed this Amasa b. 1815 d. 1875, as son of James Spencer and Mary Polly Gadberry and md Nancy Jasper 1837 Pulaski Co. KY. James and Polly did hav son Amasa md Nancy Jasper so need to find out which Amasa is which. Appears to have be couple Amasa Spencer Jr's so need to do more research to find out which one is which. 1840 Jennings Co. IN Amasa Spencer males 5/10-1 20/30-1 females 20/30-1. Wife Nancy and one male child.1830-35. 1850 Amasa Spencer in Jennings Co.IN age 41 with wife Sarah 40, David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R 13, Sarah 11, George 9 and James 6. (from book by Elva & Louis Reitz). ---GLT I have this under Amasa McWhortor name, not Spencer.	
CHILD 7 - Nathan Jackson Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md to Julia Ann Childs Feb 1840 1840 Jennings Co. IN Jackson Spencer age 20/30 and female age 15/20. 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 427 #1321/1321: Jackson Spencer 31 Ky farmer -650, July A. 11 In, Nancy J. 9 In, John C. 8, Mariah E. 5, Jasper 2, Newton 2. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. In pg 89 #690/690: N. Jackson Spencer 40 Ky farmer 3000-600, Julia Ann 36 IN, John 17 IN, Marie E. 16 In, Jasper 12 In, Newton 12 IN, William H. 8 IN, Marcus 6 IN, Margaret 4 In, Martha E. 2. 1870 Julia in Jennings Co. IN as widow age 46 with 7 children. (Although the childrens names are not the same as in 1860 census: Jasper 22, Newton 22, Henry 18, Marlin 15, Lily 11, Granville 10, Ellie 8.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.				
Born	5 Jun 1760	Place	Albany, Albany Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jul 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1846	Place	LT, JC, IN, M.Spencer cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	5 Jan 1835	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Married	17 Dec 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Married	1782	Place	Lincoln County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ahimaaz Spencer			
Husband's mother	Mary Wetmore			
Wife Priscilla Meek <i>Sister to Mary Polly.</i>				
Born	Abt 1787	Place	PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1853	Place	Jennings? Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Elijah John Fitzgerald			
Married	16 May 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Wife's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	16 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Priscilla Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR.

Some of the info from "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

He was listed as age 87 in 1840 census which would put his birth abt 1753. A book published has stated his birth date as 6 June 1760 Albany, Albany Co. NY. Died 10 Jul 1846, Jennings Co. IN. According to Rev. War papers. Said to be buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN.

Mg record in Pulaski Co. KY 1801 believe to be this Mary Meek. If right she md him in 1801 and Amasa had several children before that and not all births are known so as to know which wife was mother of children. She may have been a 2nd or 3rd wife as well.

Research done on Amasa Spencer and his children, according to his will list 14 children and wife at that time (1846) as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald Spencer. All children living except one, Peggy Smith and he listed her children and left out Sally Meek intentionally. Have copy of his will from Jennings Co. IN. Also have copy of Pension papers from wife Priscilla Spencer.

Pension record of Amasa Spencer dated 29 Aut 1832 he was age 72 and states he was born 5 June 1760 in Albany Co. NY. Was in Charlotte Co. VA where he entered Rev. War and then 1782 he left there and went to part of the stated of VA that is now Lincoln Co. KY. Amasa did receive a pension of \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831 then his wife received the pension as of 3 Feb 1853 in the same amount. (copy)

CIVIL WAR: Amasa stated 1 June 1779 he entered the service at Charlotte, VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Capt Wm Morton for 3 mo. then last of May 1780 he was drafted for 5 months also Charlotte Co. VA in 4th Reg. of VA. This was stated in document 29 Aug 1832 when he was 72 years of age living in Jennings Co. IN.

Another Document from Dept of the Interior stated Amasa was a soldier June 1777 3 mo Prv., Fall 1778 3 mo, June 1780 5 Mo, Feb 1, 1781 2 mo, May 1, 1781 3 mo.

Also said in battles of Camden, Guilford, some other skirmishes.

Internet site listed birth as 26 May 1751 Middletown, Middlesex Co. CT. Md 3 times, 1st to Elizabeth Marsh, 2nd Polly Meek and 3rd Priscilla Meek. 7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and 0 by 3rd mg.

Also listed father as Ahimaaz Spencer b. 1721 CT and Mary Wetmore b. 1724 CT. Amasa had 4 siblings.

WILL: Recorded Bk 1 pg 42 Jennings Co. IN:

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit:

I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

1st I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have th preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.

2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property with she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.

4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars, and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall

Family Group Record

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Priscilla Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)

not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the sai remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

No 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunt set my hand and seal the 21st day of July 1846.

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

his

Amasa X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses:

Edward Marsh

Isaiah B. Richey

(copy)

Census Records:

1790: In Lincoln Co. KY by 1782.

1800: Listed in Mercer Co. KY census.

1810: Pulaski Co. KY Amasa Spencer males-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females-10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820: Left KY for IN abt 1828.

1830: Jennings Co. IN pg 152 Amasa Spencer males-10/15-1 15/20-1 70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 50/60-1 Believe son James close m 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455, Amasa Spencer 80/90-1 female 50/60-1. Also listed as Rev. War soldier age 87.

Did not locate any info from DAR Patriot Book on Amasa Spencer, there was one listed and probably this one but not sure.

Info from book "Spencer-Tate and McCammon-Bland Families of Kansas And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY" by Elva and Louis Reitz. LDS film #1,305,296. Several pages from book copied. Here stated he was married 3 times and first wife is unknown. He had 14 children, and Rev. War info is same. They have several references for their info. First wife may have been Elizabeth (?) as in a court record in Lincoln Co. KY Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records) but no proof to date. (copy)

Internet info:

Married 1st to Elizabeth Marsh 1782 Lincoln Co. KY She died ca 1801 prob. KY

Married 2nd to Mary "Polly" Meek dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek md 17 Dec 1801 Pulaski Co. KY

Married 3rd to Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald 9 May 1838 (other souce's said 1835) Jennings Co. IN. Priscilla also dau of Nathan and Sarah Meek.

7 children by 1st mg, 7 by 2nd mg and when he died he listed all children except one, Betsy who apparently had died and she was first child from 2nd mg. The internet site by Walter Barron listed more info on Jane but not much on

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Amasa Spencer SR.

Wife Priscilla Meek

Notes

HUSBAND - Amasa Spencer SR. (Continued)
any of the other children.

Book "Spencer-Tate And McCammon-Bland Families of KS And Their Antecedents in TN, KY, IN, VA & NY by Elva and Louis Reitz. This is the family of Amasa Spencer's son Samuel who md Elizabeth Garret. Copied pages 93-96 & few other pages from book. They had included some from the Pension records, family group sheet of Amasa and sources they used.

WIFE - Priscilla Meek

BIRTH: Not located exact date or place but books have put her birth as about 1780 and census list b. 1788 PA. She stated in pension record that she was 66 years of age in 6 Apr 1853 which would make her born 1787.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in Pulaski Co. KY. Need a copy. This was Elijah's 2nd marriage and Priscilla's first. Amasa Spencer was bondsman for her first marriage and that is who she married 2nd 1835 after death of Elijah. Date listed as 5 Jan 1835. One internet site listed 9 May 1838 as mg date.

DEATH: Have not located death date but it was after 1853 as in 3 Feb 1853 she received a pension of \$31.88 a year from war record of 2nd husband Amasa Spencer. Those papers are in the Richey book and also the Meek book. Checked cemetery records in Jennings Co. and did not locate her to date. Could check again.

#W2017 Precilla or Priscilla Spencer to receive pension from Amasa Spencer Sr military service. Under comment, Born New York. He was Private in Co. of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Watkins in VA 9 mo 12 days. Amasa began 4 Mar 1831 to receive \$31.88 Then as of 3 Feb 1853 Priscilla was to receive \$31.88 pension of Amasa Spencer as widow. Issued 7 Jun 1853 sent to Achilles Vawton, Vernon, IN, recorded under roll of Pensioners pg 190 Vol A Feb 1853

Document relating to Amasa Spencer from Jennings Co. stating he was 72 years of age and entered 1 Jun 1779 at Charlotte VA as a substitute in place of Irvin Wood under Cpt Wm Morton for 2 mo, last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo Charlitte Co. VA in 4th Reg of VA. This document dated 29 Aug 1832

Document stating Feb. 1781 he enlisted for six weeks. Said born Albany Co. NY 5 June 1760 and 1782 he moved from Charlotte Co. VA to part of state of VA which is now in Lincoln Co. KY.

6 Apr 1853 Priscilla Spencer came to court at age 66 years of age and said Amasa had died 10 Jul 1846 and they had married 5 Jan 1835. Thomas C. Richey swore to know Priscilla as widow of Amasa Spencer. (have copy of these documents).

CHILDREN: Believe the children were born prob. in Pulaski Co. KY as tax list show Elijah there from 1807 till 1815. Believe she had 4 children.

1790 census have not located her to date.

1800 census have not located her to date.

1810 Pulaski Co. KY Elijah Fitchjerrill m-to 10-4 10/16-1 over 45-1 and females to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1. (Believe only 1 is child of Priscilla).

1820 wife should be in Jennings Co. IN but not in Index by Evelyn Cox. Need to check Ky census as maybe went back there?

1830 Jennings Co. IN Vernon Twp. pg 161: Priscilla Fitzgerald with males 15/20-1 20/30-1 and females 40/50-1

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 455 list Amasa Spencer Sr. Rev. War Soldier age 87 years and males 80/90-1 and females 50/60-1

1850 Marion Twp, Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #1014/1014: Lewis Fitjarald 38 KY farmer, Susan 30 Ky, Zilphia B. 13f IN, Sarah 11 In, Isaac M. 7 IN, James J. 7 IN, Elizabeth 5 IN, Elzoran 3f IN, PRISCILLA FITZJARALD 62 (mother)

1860 Checked Jennings Co. IN and did not locate Priscilla.

Pulaski Co. KY TAX List: 1807 thru 1815 Elijah Fitzgerald all on Wolf Creek, except 1811 and 1812.

Family Group Record

Husband	Amasa Spencer SR.
Wife	Priscilla Meek
Notes	WIFE - Priscilla Meek (Continued) Sources: Family group sheet from Marian Burnett, 4266 Country Club Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93306, stated her info came from Sandra Benham, Jun 1980 and Lavina Finch was her 4ggm. Elijah was Marian's 4ggf and is my 5 ggf. "The Neville Family of England and The United States" by Watt Ella Nevils Wilson pub 1964. "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Fayette Co. KY Records by Michael L. Cook pub 1985 Vol 1-2. Index to Fayette Co. KY Marriages 1803-1814 by J.F. Dorman pub 1970. Mason County KY Deed Book Ac 1803-1806 Pub 1973. Checked abstracted books from 1796-1816. History of Maysville and Mason Co. Ky Vol 1 by G.Glenn Clift pub 1936. Marriage Records of Mason Co. KY 1789-1793 and 1797-1803 Vol 1-6 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Will and Probate Records of Mason Co. KY 1790-1801 by Elizabeth Ellsberry. Wills of Mason Co. KY 1788-1851 by Annie W.B. Bell. Fleming County KY Deed Books abstracted 1797-1818 Pub 1974. Record of Wills in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B Bell Pub 1937. Record of Marriages in Fleming Co. KY by Annie W.B. Bell pub 1935. Lincoln Co. KY Abstracts 1780-1823 by Annie W.B. Bell. Internet site of Walter Barron (Feb 2007) located one of few sites for Amassa Spencer and he listed 3rd wife as Priscilla Meek Fitzgerald however the birth date was way off and so not sure of the death date either, however was right info for Amasa Spencer. Birth for Priscilla was listed as 10 Apr 1840 KY and her death listed as 28 May 1881 Jennings Co. IN. She was actually born closer to 1782-1788 so not really sure if the 1881 death date could be correct. We do know it was after 1853 in Jennings Co. IN but hadn't located her in any census after 1850 either. Don't believe Priscilla and Amasa had any children. Several interent sites had some of same info and some different and some wrong. There was a site that had Priscilla listed as dau of Jeremaih and Sarah (Jeremiah was brother of Nathan who has been said more to be father of Priscilla) Couple sites listed Priscilla first md to Elijah John Fitzgerald as well.

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 35473 Updated: 2006-10-23 01:17:13 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Paul Piatkowski

pwpiatk@yahoo.com

- ID: I12403
- Name: Amasa Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 5 JUN 1760 in Albany, NY
- Birth: 5 JUN 1760
- Death: 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co., IN

Father: [Ahimaaz Spencer](#) b: ABT 1721 in Haddam, CT

Mother: [Mary Wetmore](#) b: 29 APR 1725 in Middletown, CT

Marriage 1 [Priscilla Meek](#)

Marriage 2 [Mary Polly Meek](#)

- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co., KY

Children

1. [Nancy Spencer](#) b: 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY *Nathan Fitzgerald 8 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN*
2. [David Spencer](#) b: 1802 *nd Elizabeth Stephens 11 Nov 1823 Pulaski Co. KY*
3. [Margaret Spencer](#) b: 1804 in Pulaski Co., KY *nd Obadiah Smith 19 Mar 1822 KY*
4. [Jane Spencer](#) b: 1805 in Pulaski Co., KY *nd John Combest 18 Feb 1822 Pulaski Co. KY*
5. [Moses Spencer](#) b: 9 JUL 1806 in Pulaski Co., KY 3 mg-
6. [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 15 FEB 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY
7. [Nathan Jackson Spencer](#) b: 1821 in Pulaski Co., KY *nd Julia Ann Childs d. May 1870 1 son Granville Spencer*

Marriage 3 [Elizabeth](#) (marsh)

- Married: ABT 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY

Children

1. [Mary Polly Spencer](#) b: 1783 in Lincoln Co., KY *d. 13 Jan 1863 Pulaski Co. KY*
2. [James Spencer](#) b: 2 JUN 1785 in Lincoln Co., KY *nd Abner McWhorter 19 Aug 1801 KY*
3. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: 1790 in Lincoln Co., KY *nd Mary Polly Badberry b. 10 Dec 1791 11 Feb 1808 Pulaski*
4. [Mary Spencer](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Lincoln Co., KY
5. [Sarah Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 1792 in KY
6. [Anna Spencer](#) b: ABT 1793

7. Robert Spencer b: 16 APR 1797 in Lincoln Co., KY

Profile: 6244 Updated: Sat Aug 25 16:05:58 2001 Owner: Sharon Borne-Hardin

- Name: Amasa SPENCER 1.3.3.3
- Sex: M
- Name: Amasa SPENCER 2.1
- Birth: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York 1.1
- Birth: 6 JUN 1760 in Home, Albany, Albany County, New York 1.2
- Death: 7 NOV 1845 in Jennings County, Indiana 1.2
- Death: 10 JUL 1846 in Home, Spencer Twp, Jennings County, Indiana 1.3
- Ancestral File #: K6N4-G1
- Burial: 13 JUL 1846 Spencer Twp Cemetery, Spencer Twp, Jennings Co, Ind 1.3
- Cemetery: 20 JUL 1780 Albany Church, Albany, Albany County, New York 3.3

Father: Amasa SPENCER b: 1721 in Hardham, Middlesex, Connecticut
 Mother: Mary WETMORE b: 29 APR 1724

Spouse: 1 ELIZABETH b: 1762

- Married: 1782 in Albany New York 1.3
- Married: ABT. 1782 in Albany Co., New York 1.3

Children:

1. Amasa SPENCER b: ABT. 1790 in Ky
2. SPENCER b: 1793 in Ky
3. Amasa SPENCER b: 3 JUN 1785 in Pulaski Co., Ky
4. Samuel SPENCER b: 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky
5. Amasa SPENCER b: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski Co., Ky
6. Amasa SPENCER b: ABT. 1795 in Jennings Co., Ky
7. Amasa SPENCER b: 16 APR 1797 in Ky c in Lincoln Co., Kentucky
8. Amasa SPENCER b: ABT. 1798 in Ky
9. Amasa SPENCER b: ABT. 1801 in Ky

- Married: 1790 in Pulaski Co., Ky
- Married: 1790 in Pulaski Co., Ky

Spouse: 1 Amasa SPENCER b: 1790 in Pulaski Co., Ky

Spouse: 2 Amasa SPENCER b: ABT. 1790 in Vernon, Jennings Co., Ky

- Married: 1790 in Pulaski Co., Ky

[Return to normal view](#)

Spencer, Milligan, Gunderson, Martin family tree

Entries: 6244 Updated: Sat Aug 25 16:05:59 2001 Owner: Sharon Buron-Hardin

- ID: I5958
- Name: Amasa SPENCER [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)
- Sex: M
- Name: Amasa SPENCER [3](#) [4](#)
- Birth: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York [1](#) [2](#)
- Birth: 6 JUN 1760 in Home, Albany, Albany County, New York [4](#) [5](#)
- Death: 7 NOV 1846 in Jennings County, Indiana [1](#) [2](#)
- Death: 10 JUL 1846 in Home, Spencer Twp, Jennings County, Indiana [4](#) [5](#)
- Ancestral File #: K6N4-G1
- Burial: 13 JUL 1846 Spencer Twp Cemetery, Spencer Twp, Jennings Co, Ind [4](#) [5](#)
- Christening: 20 JUL 1760 Albany Church, Albany, Albany County, New York [4](#) [5](#)

Father: [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, ConnecticutMother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 29 APR 1724

maish
 Marriage 1 [ELIZABETH](#) b: 1762

- Married: 1782 in Albany New York [1](#) [2](#)
- Married: ABT. 1782 in Albany Co., New York [5](#)

Children

- [Anna SPENCER](#) b: ABT. 1799 in , Ky
- [SPENCER](#) b: 1783 in *Mary Polly?*
- [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 JUN 1785 in Pulaski Co., Ky *d. 8 June 1847 Pulaski Co Ky.*
- [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Mercer Co., Ky *d. Dec 1876 Jennings Co Ind.*
- [Mary SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski Co., Ky *d. 13 June 1863 Pulaski Co Ky. m. Abner McWhorter 1801*
- [Sarah SPENCER](#) b: ABT. 1795 in , Jennings, In *d. 1792*
- [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 16 APR 1797 in , Ky c: in , Lincoln Co., Kentucky *d. 14 Dec 1873 Jennings Co Ind m. 8 kids*
- [Jane SPENCER](#) b: ABT. 1799 in <, Ky> —
- [Margaret SPENCER](#) b: ABT. 1801 in <, Ky> —

Meek
 Marriage 2 [Polly BROOKS](#) b: 1760 in , Pa

- Married: 1801 in Pulaski Co Ky [1](#) [2](#)
- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co., Ky [4](#)

Children

- [Jr. Spencer AMASA](#) b: 1816 in Pulaski Co., Ky —

Marriage 3 [Priscilla Meek FITZGERALD](#) b: ABT. 1760 in Vernon, Jennings Co., In

- Married: 3 JAN 1835 in Vernon, Jennings Co., In [1](#) [2](#)

Children

- Mary Polly Meek Spencer Children*
1. David SPENCER b: 1797 in Pulaski Co., Ky —
 2. Elizabeth SPENCER b: ABT. 1823 in —
 3. Moses SPENCER b: 9 JUL 1806 in Pulaski Co., Ky *d. 14 Mar 1890 Jennings Co. Ia*
 4. Nancy SPENCER b: 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky *Marshall Co. Ia Street Sup*
 5. Nathaniel Jackson SPENCER b: 1821 in Pulaski Co., Ky *d. Ky Jennings Co. Ia*
Betsy 1802 Jane 1805 Nancy 1812 Nathaniel Jackson 1820
Marshall 1804 Moses 1806 Amasa Jr 1815

Marriage: Priscilla Meek FITZGERALD b: 1760 in Vernon County, In

- Married: 3 JAN 1835 in Vernon, Jennings County IN

no children.

Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1
 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
 Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996
 Note: Customer pedigree.
 Repository:
 Media: Family Archive CD
 Page: Tree #3389
 Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
2. Title: maybespencer.FTW
 Repository:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
3. Title: Ancestral File (R)
 Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
 Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
 Repository:
 Note:
 NAME Family History Library
 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
 CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
4. Title: amasapollySPENCER.ged
 Repository:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
5. Title: amsaelizabethSPENCER.ged
 Repository:
 Media: Other
 Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000

[Return to normal view](#)

mjr 6387

1st wife
+ children

Families of Sequoyah County, OK & Others

Entries: 522100 Updated: 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon) Owner: Sharen Neal

- ID: I328219
- Name: **Amasa SPENCER**
- Given Name: Amasa
- Surname: Spencer
- Suffix: Sr
- Title: Sr
- Sex: M
- Birth: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co, NY
- Death: 10 JUL 1846 in Jennings Co, IN
- Note:

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley, bookimage@pacbell.net

Additional information taken from a book, Early Spencers of Virginia.

[1](#) [2](#)

- Change Date: 10 JUL 2009 at 01:00:00

Father: [Ahimaaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT

Mother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 24 AUG 1725 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#) *Marsh*

- Married: 1782 in Lincoln Co, KY
- Note: _UID3CF5CEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5CDC29

Children

1. [Mary Polly SPENCER](#) b: 1783 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co, KY
2. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 JUN 1785 in Lincoln Co, KY
3. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Lincoln Co, KY
4. [Mary \(again\) SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Lincoln Co, KY
5. [Sally SPENCER](#) b: 1792 in Lincoln Co, KY
6. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 6 APR 1797 in Lincoln Co, KY
7. [Anna SPENCER](#) b: 1799 in Lincoln Co, KY

Marriage 2 [Mary "Polly" MEEK \(OR ROOKS\)](#)

- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co, KY
- Note: _UID1CCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB1D7

Children

1. [David SPENCER](#) b: 1803 in Lincoln Co, KY
2. [Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER](#) b: 1804 in Lincoln Co, KY
3. [Jane SPENCER](#) b: 1805 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co, KY
4. [Moses SPENCER](#) b: 8 JUL 1806 in Lincoln Co, KY

5. Nancy SPENCER b: 1812 in Lincoln Co, KY
6. Amasa SPENCER b: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln Co, KY
7. Nathan Jackson SPENCER b: 1819 in Lincoln Co, KY

Marriage 3 Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) (OR MEEK FITZGERALD)

- Married: 5 JUN 1835 *no children*
- Note: _UID1DCFD21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5CB2E7

Sources:

1. Title: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
Abbrev: Information on the family of Amasa Specer
2. Title: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)
Abbrev: Henry W. Rigby, Early Spencers of Virginia (1986)

[Return to normal view](#)**Barron_Lancaster 2004.7**

Entries: 2043 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Walter Barron karaoke-sensei@yahoo.com

- ID: I572747292
- Name: Amasa SPENCER
- Given Name: Amasa
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT ^{1 2}
- Death: 10 Jul 1846 in Jennings Co., IN ^{1 2}
- Note:

karaoke-sensei@yahoo.com

[ogfged.FTW]

This information obtained from Patsie Hatley, bookimage@pacbell.net.Father: Ahimaaz SPENCER b: 1721 in Haddam, Connecticut d. 1831 *and 15 Sep 1743 Middletown, CT.*Mother: Mary WETMORE b: 29 Apr 1724 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT d. 1764 *Spencertown, NY*Marriage ² Pricilla FITZGERALD (MEEK) b: 10 Apr 1840 in KY d. 28 May 1891 *Jennings Co.*

- Married: 9 May 1838 ¹

*not right.*Marriage ² Polly MEEK

- Married: 17 Dec 1801 in Pulaski Co., KY ¹

Children

1. Elizabeth Betsy SPENCER
2. Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER b: 1804 in Pulaski Co., KY d. bef 1846
3. Jane SPENCER b: 1805 in Pulaski Co., KY
- ✓ 4. Moses SPENCER b: 8 Jul 1806 in Pulaski Co., KY d. 18 Mar 1890
- ✓ 5. Nancy SPENCER b: 1812 in Pulaski Co., KY
- ✓ 6. Amasa SPENCER, JR. b: 15 Feb 1815 in Pulaski Co., KY
- ✓ 7. Nathan Jackson SPENCER b: 1821 in Pulaski Co., KY d. bef 1870 *Jennings Co. Ind*

Marriage ² Elizabeth MARSH d. 1801

- Married: 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY ¹

*Father John b. 30 Mar 1689 Haddam CT**Ahimaaz + Mary Moses 16 Jan 1742**Jabitha 2 Apr 1749**Amasa May 1 Apr 1753**Ahimaaz 1760*

Children

- ✓1. Mary Polly SPENCER b: 1783
2. James SPENCER b: 2 Jun 1785 in Pulaski Co., KY
3. Samuel SPENCER b: 1790 in Mercer Co., KY
4. Sarah SPENCER b: 1792 in KY
5. David SPENCER b: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY
6. Robert SPENCER b: 6 Apr 1797 in KY
7. Anna SPENCER b: 1799

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:
2. Title: ogfged.FTW
Repository:

[Return to normal view](#)

Spencer, Milligan, Gunderson, Martin family tree

Entries: 6244 Updated: Sat Aug 25 16:05:59 2001 Owner: Sharon Buron-Hardin

- ID: I5960
- Name: Polly BROOKS ^{1 2}
- Sex: F
- Name: Polly BROOKS ^{3 4} *Meeks*
- Birth: 1760 ^{1 2}
- Birth: 1760 in , Pa ⁴
- Death: 1834 in Jennings County Indiana ^{1 2}
- Death: ABT. 1834 in Jennings Co.?, In ⁴
- Ancestral File #: K6MT-8R
- Burial: ABT. 1834 Jennings Co., Indiana ⁴

Marriage 1 [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York c: 20 JUL 1760 in Albany Church, Albany, Albany County, New York

- Married: 1801 in Pulaski Co Ky ^{1 2}
- Married: 17 DEC 1801 in Pulaski Co., Ky ⁴

Children

1. [Jr. Spencer AMASA](#) b: 1816 in Pulaski Co., Ky *chess of 2nd wife*

Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1
Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996
Note: Customer pedigree.
Repository:
Media: Family Archive CD
Page: Tree #3389
Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
2. Title: maybespencer.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
3. Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:
Note:
NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
4. Title: amasapollySPENCER.ged
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000

CHAPTER IV. SPENCER AND TATE FAMILIES

O beautiful for pilgrim feet, whose stern, impassioned stress
A thoroughfare for freedom beat across the wilderness!

--Katherine Lee Bates, 1904.

Amasa Spencer

Our Spencer line begins with Amasa who was born 5 June 1760 in Albany County, New York. He lived in four States, was married three times, had 14 children, served in the Revolutionary War, and acquired considerable amounts of land in Jennings County, Indiana. There are many Spencer families in America and it is not easy to determine the immigrant to whom we trace our line. Two accounts of unusual interest are listed in reference 1 at the end of this chapter.

Amasa tells his own story so well in his Pension Application papers that we are quoting his main statement verbatim (2):
"On this day personally appeared in open Court before the Honorable The Jennings Circuit Court of Jennings County State of Indiana now sitting Amasa Spencer aged seventy two years a resident of the said County of Jennings and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn deposeth and saith and upon his oath makes the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. That about the first of June 1779 he entered the service as a soldier in the United States Army in the County of Charlotte in the State of Virginia as a substitute for and in the place and rank of Irvin Wood a drafted private under the command of Captain William Morton in the Regiment commanded by Col. Joel Watkins for the term of three months. And that afterwards to wit about the last of May 1780 at the said County of Charlotte in Virginia he was drafted for the term of five months and served as such drafted soldier in the company commanded by Captain Thomas Williams in the 4th Regiment of Virginia troops commanded by Colonel Lucas and in the Brigade of General Stevens, and served the said five months, was rendezvoused at Hillsboro in North Carolina, and served the above time in North Carolina and South Carolina under the following Regular Officers General Gates, General DeKalb of the Maryland troops, General Stevens of the Virginia troops and was discharged from the above services of five months at Guilford Court House in North Carolina. And that afterwards, to wit, in the month of February 1781 he enlisted for the term of six weeks in the company commanded by Captain William Morton at the County of Charlotte in the State of Virginia in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Cocke, and served the said term of six weeks and was discharged at Ramsay's Mills on Deep River in South Carolina making in all of his services nine months and a half. And that his marches were from Virginia to North Carolina and to Suttons near Camden South Carolina and that he was engaged

in the Battle of General Gates with the British in Aug. 1780 near Camden in which the American Army was defeated. And that he was engaged in the Battle at Guilford County Court House in North Carolina in March 1781 under General Greene. And skirmishes one at Reedy Falls of Haw River in N. Carolina and another called Allamance in Guilford County N. Carolina. And that he hath no documentary evidence of his services and that he knows of no persons except some persons in Mercer County State of Kentucky whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. He hereby relinquishes all and any claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

And in answer to question 1st. He was born in the County of Albany State of New York in the year 1760.

Ans. 2. He has no record evidence of his age that he can exhibit in court.

Ans. 3 He was living in Charlotte County State of Virginia when he entered the service and removed in the year 1782 into that part of then the State of Virginia, which is now Lincoln County Kentucky.

Ans. 4. He first entered the services by being a substitute for Irvin Wood. Secondly by draft. 3rd by voluntary enlistment.

Ans. 5. The names of some of the officers, he says were Brig. Gen. Stevens, Major Gen. Gates, DeKalb, General Greene, Colonels Watkins, Lucas and Cocke, Capt. William Morton, Thomas Williams.

Ans. 6. He did not receive a discharge but was disbanded with the other troops without any written discharge.

Ans. 7. He is known to John Walker, Clerk of the Jennings Circuit Court, and William Sanford, Sheriff of said County, who can testify to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution.

Sworn and subscribed to in open court this 29th day of August 1832

Amasa ^{his} Spencer
Mark

(The document was witnessed by John Vawter, Clergyman, Hanson Andrews and Ezra F. Pabody. The claim was allowed.)

The Military records give Amasa's date of birth as 5 June 1760 and date of death as 10 July 1846. The amount of his pension was \$31.88 per annum but was retroactive to March 1831. Priscilla, his third wife, obtained a pension after Amasa died. It commenced 3 Feb 1853 and was for the same amount. In one of the papers, he said he received a written discharge when the three month term was completed.

By descent from Amasa Spencer, Elva G. Reitz has obtained membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution and has National Number 633896.



Amasa Spencer's family data are given on FGR pages 1 and 2. The names of his children are taken from his will (3) in which even his daughters are identified. The dates of birth are pieced together from several census reports. As the children matured and married they were accounted for in their own household and marriage records could be fitted to them with a high degree of certainty, although we may have allowed some confusion to be injected in this process. He moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky in 1782, was listed in the 1800 census of Mercer County, and in the 1810 census of Pulaski County. Records indicate that he left Kentucky for Indiana in 1828 and went to Jennings County, Spencer Township, where he lived out his life. He is buried in the Moses Spencer cemetery on a farm in Lovett Township.

Amasa had three wives and the children are all from the first two. His first wife would be our ancestor but we have not established her name. It could be Elizabeth, we think, because in a court record in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Amasa served on the jury and an Elizabeth Spencer testified at the trial (1781-1791 Court Records), but this is not adequate proof.

VI Amasa Spencer had 14 children and the main information on each is given in FGR pages 1 and 2. We supplement it with data from various censuses and marriage records as follows:

1 Polly appears to have been the oldest child. She and Abner McWhorter were m. in Pulaski County, Ky. (4) and by about 1828 were in Indiana. Their son Amasa m. Anna Meek (5) but by the 1850 Census of Jennings County, Spencer Township, he is listed as age 41 b. Ky., wife Sarah age 40 b. Ky. and children-- David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R. 13, Sarah 11, George 9, and James 6, all b. in Indiana. We assume Sarah was his 2nd wife but do not have detailed data.

2 James and Mary "Polly" Gadberry Spencer were m. in Pulaski County and remained in Kentucky. Children were named in James' will (probated 21 June 1847 Pulaski Co.) and on a chart sent to us by Charles Brennard Spencer. They were: Elizabeth, eldest dau, m. William Weddle 2 Feb 1830 (4, I-117); Mary m. Charles Tuggle 16 Oct 1832 (4, I-114); Anna m. Samuel Weddle 3 Aug 1836 (4, I-117); Amasa m. Nancy Jasper 4 Oct 1837 (4, I-108); Robert died before his father did; William m. Jane Cooper 24 June 1841 (4, I-163); Nancy m. James Eubanks 7 June 1842 (4, I-127); Samuel m. Chine Owens 28 Jan 1845 (4, I-163); Jonathan m. Charlotte Eubanks 5 Feb 1846 (4, I-162); Delilah m. William Wilson 10 Sept 1849 with consent of mother Mary Spencer (4, I-170); James, youngest, m. Lucinda Sadler 13 Oct 1852 (4, II-100) with consent of James Spencer. According to the will, James was to care for the parents in their old age for which he received the home plantation of 150 acres.

3 Sally and William Meek were m. in 1810 in Pulaski County, Ky. (4, I-28).

4 Samuel, our ancestor, is treated in the next section.
5 Anna Spencer Parsley (or Pasley) (4, I-33) appears in the 1840 census of Jennings County, Ind., as head of the household with a male child 10-15, a male 15-20, a dau 10-15, a dau 15-20. Anna was between ages 40-50. In the same census a John Parsley, age 20-30, lived four houses from her and could be her married son but we are not sure.

6 Robert Spencer and Ellen Walker (4, I-108) are listed in Jennings County, Ind. censuses for 1840, 1850 and 1870. The data agree very well. In 1850 Robert was 52, a farmer, b. Ky., Elan age 44, b. Ky., and children Larina 20, James 17, Elan 13, Marion (male) 13, Eliza 11, Sally 7, Parley F. 5, and Mason 2. By 1870 only Parley age 24 and Mason age 22 were at home.

7 Jane and John Combest (4, I-59) appear to have remained in Kentucky; John witnessed James' will in May 1847.

8 Margaret "Peggy" Smith and Obediah had David Spencer for a surety (4, I-107). She died by the time of Amasa's will (21 July 1846) for her children were left a child's part (3).

9 David and Elizabeth moved to Jennings County after their marriage (4, I-108) and were enumerated in the 1840 census with male children 1 under 5, 1 10-14, 1 15-19, and females 1 10-14. We have no names.

10 Moses m. Joannah Stephens (4, I-108) with surety of Robert Spencer and consent of Amasa Spencer. We find them in the 1840 and 1850 censuses for Jennings County, Ind. and in the latter given as follows: Moses age 45, farmer b. Ky. with wife Sarah age 28 b. 1822 rather than Joannah and children Mary 18, Nancy 16, Caroline 14, Jackson 13, Harrison 12, William 8, Samantha 5. By the ages of Sarah and the children, the last two are probably Sarah's children. We assume that Joannah died between 1838 and 1841. Three children enumerated in 1840 had grown and gone from home by 1850.

11 Amasa Jr. Spencer and Nancy were m. in Jennings County, Ind. (5, II-118). In the 1840 census one son age 5-10 is listed.

12 Nathan Jackson Spencer was m. in Jennings County (5, III-). In the 1840 census there is only Jackson and wife and in 1850 there was Jackson 31, b. Ky., a farmer, Julia 22, b. Va., Nancy D. 9, John O. 8, Mariah E. 5, Jasper and Newton, twins, 2 mo. In the 1870 census, Spencer Township, Julia is a widow 46 with seven children at home. Four of the boys worked the farm. All were born in Indiana.

13 Betsy Spencer --no other information.

14 Nancy Spencer m. Nathan Fitzgerald in Jennings County (5, IV-144). In the 1850 census Nathan is 39, farmer, b. Ky., Nancy 30, b. Ky. and children Emeline 13, Nancy A. 7, Betsy 5, Thomas 3, Priscilla 1; all born in Indiana.

Footnotes and References

1. "The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants" by D. L. Jacobus 1951; and "Spencer Descendants of Gerard Spencer, the Emigrant" by Rachel Davis Spencer and Herbert Reynolds Spencer, Erie, Pa., 1941.
2. National Archives Military Records: Spencer, Amasa, Precilla or Priscilla. S 5832, W 2017, Ind. 7208, and Ind. 815.
3. Will of Amasa Spencer, Jennings County, Ind., Will Book I, page 42-45 for 1842-1862.
4. Marriage Records, Pulaski County, Ky.: I 1797-1850; II 1851-1863. Pulaski County Hist. Soc. May 1974.
5. Marriage Records, Jennings Co., Ind. Books I, II, III.
6. Marriage license issued to William Spencer and Elizabeth Tate, Jennings Co., Ind., 17 Dec 1835, p. 295.
7. Samuel Spencer appointed guardian of minor heirs of William C. Spencer: Probate Order Book 6, Jennings Co., Ind., Nov. 1809-Nov 1862, Article No. 275. Settled 22 May 1860; also, Wm. Spencer deed to George Bensman by Samuel Spencer, Ind. Deed Records V, p. 77, Jennings Co., Ind., recorded 28 July 1857.
8. "My Reminiscence" by Mame S. Davis, 1973.
9. Fannie Spencer (1874-1961) and Sarah Ellen Spencer (1854-1939) together knew most of the Kansas Spencers between 1870 and 1961. They gave the senior author the names and relationships of these people in the early 1930s and we still have those records. Dates and other data have been added from many sources.
10. Discharge papers of John G. Spencer 10 Sept 1865.
11. Discharge papers of Samuel M. Spencer 7 Jan 1865.
12. Marriage license of Samuel M. Spencer and Hester A. Starkie, 5 May 1864, Jennings Co., Ind. Marriage Book 6, 1858-1866, page 350.
13. "History of Kansas--Sumner County" by Andreas 1883, p. 1495.
14. Obituaries: Samuel M. Spencer; Belle Plaine News, 26 Apr 1928; Sarah E. McCammon (Spencer), Belle Plaine News, 21 Sept 1939.
15. "Here in the Beginning", Monitor-Press, Wellington, Kansas, by Elizabeth Henry, 25 Nov 1925.
16. "Tennessee Cousins" by W. S. Ray, Gen. Pub. Co. Blto 1971.
17. "History of Henry County, Va.", by J. P.A. Hill, 1925.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND SPENCER Amasa Albany, Albany Co. N.Y. SPENCER

Born 6 June 1766 Place Jennings Co. Ind. Page 1

Mar. 10 July 1846 Place Jennings Co. Ind. Gen. II

Spencer SPENCER SPENCER

HUSBAND'S SPENCER SPENCER

HUSBAND'S 2. MEER, Polly m. 17 Dec. 1801 3. FITZGERALD, Priscilla Meek m. 5 Jan. 1835

OTHER WIVES deu. of Nathaniel Meek

WIFE 1.

Spencer SPENCER SPENCER

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

WIFE 1.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Amasa SPENCER'S Will-Jennings Co. Ind. Will Book I, pgs. 42-45

Marriages from "Marriage Records, Pulaski Co. Ky." Books I and II compiled by Polaski Co. Historical Society

Jennings Co. Marriage Records, Book II, p. 118, 14

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND SPENCER, Amasa cont'd

SPENCER

Page 2
Gen VI

Birth	Place	
Chr.	Place	
Marr.	Place	
Died	Place	
Surv.	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

WIFE

Birth	Place	
Chr.	Place	
Died	Place	
Surv.	Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		
WIFE'S MOTHER		

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

WHEN DIED

CHILDREN
M F
Lia Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth
SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES

12 M SPENCER, Nathan Jackson

13 F SPENCER, Betsy

14 F SPENCER, Nancy

Bulaski Ky.

Feb. 1840
CHILD, Julia Ann

MEER

3 Aug. 1833
FITZGERALD, Nathan

Bulaski Ky.

SOURCE INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

158

108

DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATE: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vi

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND SPENCER, Samuel
Born 1790 Place Lincoln Co. Ky.
Ch. 13 Feb. 1815 * Place Pulaski Co. Ky.
Died By 1817 Place Tennings Co. Ind.
HUSBAND'S SPENCER, Amasa Place
FATHER HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

WIFE GARREY, Elizabeth
Born 1792 Place Va.
Ch. Place
Died Place
WIFE'S WIFE'S BLEVINS, Mary
FATHER MOTHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
OTHER

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
M	LIST Each CHILD (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	X M SPENCER, William C.	1815-16	Pulaski Ky.	17 Dec. 1835 TATE, Elizabeth	1856
2	M SPENCER, John G.	1820	Pulaski Ky.	Sarah A. (Mrs.)	
3	F SPENCER, Elizabeth	1822	Pulaski Ky.	MARSH, Edward (b 1816 Ohio)	
4	F SPENCER, Sarah	1826	Pulaski Ky.	SWARTWOUT, Aaron L.	
5	F SPENCER, Mary	1827	Pulaski Ky.	BARNES, William (b 1821)	
6	M SPENCER, Samuel A.	1830-31	Pulaski Ky.	30 Nov. 1854 EWING, John (b 1821)	
7	M SPENCER, James	1831-32	Ind.		
8	F SPENCER, Zerelda	1837-38	Ind.	STEWART, William	
9					
10					
11					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Text Reference No. 4 - Book II, p. 133
Children's names from Court Records, Order Bk. 13, p. 523-524
1850 Census - Tennings Co. Ind.
Tennings Co. Ind.
Joanna
Tennings Co. Ind. Mar. Ch. 5, p. 307
comp. by Ruth SLEVIN

✓ Fitzgerald
--- SPENCER-TATE AND McCAMMON-BLAND FAMILIES
OF KANSAS; AND THEIR ANTECEDENTS IN
TENNESSEE, KENTUCKY, INDIANA, VIRGINIA
AND NEW YORK.

by
ELVA AND LOUIS REITZ

6LC#

1,305,296

PEDIGREE CHART

A

*This is the
Ancestral Chart of:*

Fannie Eliza Griffith

B. 5 Apr 1840

D.

M. 16 July 1870

W. Sumner Co. Kans.

To - Louis Powers Reitz

1. Griffith, Joseph T.

FATHER

B. 2 Nov. 1821, Wayne Co. Ky.

D. 4 Feb. 1887, Sumner Co. Kans.

M. 5 Sept. 1845

W. Sumner Co. Kans.

Legend:

GENERATIONS ARE NUMBERED TO CORRESPOND
TO THE REITZ-POWERS LINES. SEE CHART B.

* (---) = Probable, but Unconfirmed
ancestors.

Legend:

Griffith, Richard

GRANDFATHER

B. 23 Aug. 1811, Tenn.

D. 15 Mar. 1915, Kans.

M. 1871

W. Wayne Co. Ky.

Kosel, Linda J.

GRANDMOTHER

B. 24 Apr. 1893, Ky.

D. 5 Sept. 1911, Kans.

M. 1891

W. Wayne Co. Ky.

Spencer, Samuel

GRANDFATHER

B. 20 Sept. 1843, Ind.

D. 20 April, 1912, Kans.

M. 12 May, 1872

W. Sumner Co. Kans.

McCann, Sarah Ellen

GRANDMOTHER

B. 26 June 1854

D. 9 Sept. 1919

M. 12 May, 1872

W. Sumner Co. Kans.

2. Spencer, Fannie

MOTHER

B. 30 Apr. 1875, Sumner Co. Kans.

D. 4 Aug. 1961, Sumner Co. Kans.

M. 5 Sept. 1914

W. Sumner Co. Kans.

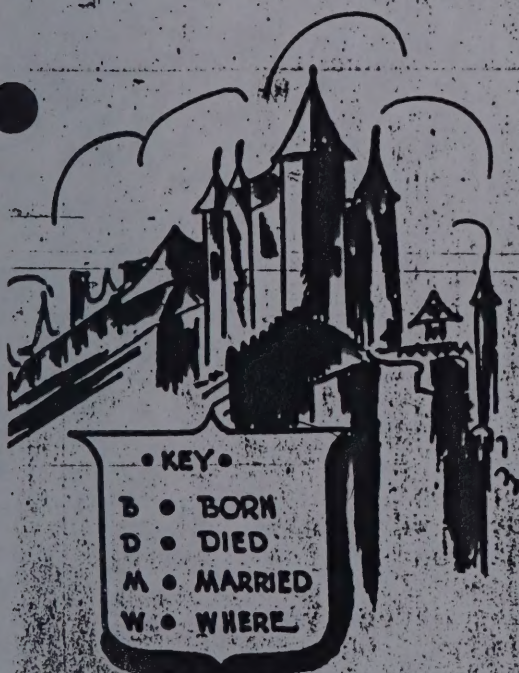
• KEY •

B • BORN

D • DIED

M • MARRIED

W • WHERE



VIII

VII

VI

GRIFFITH, Joseph
 GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1810, Tenn.
 D. 23 Apr. 1863, Tenn.
 M. 23 Jan. 1836, Tenn.

SEXTON, Elizabeth
 GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 27 Aug. 1818, Tenn.
 D. 27 Dec. 1892, Kans.
 M. 23 Jan. 1835,
 W. Morgan Co. Tenn.

* (GRIFFITH, Richard)
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1779 Va.
 D. 1850-1859 TN
 M. 1800

Sophie
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1790-1810 Va. D. after 1830

* (SEXTON, Timothy)
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1715

Nancy
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1800

* (COOPER, William Isaac)
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. Ca. 1760-75 Va.

COOPER, Harmon
 GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 24 Aug. 1811, Wayne Co. Ky.
 D. 7 July 1880, Wayne Co. Ky.
 M. 27 May 1830, Wayne Co. Ky.

ADKINS, Mary Ann
 GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1814, Wayne Co. Ky.
 D. 1868, Wayne Co. Ky.
 M. 27 May, 1830, Wayne Co. Ky.

GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER

ADKINS, Benjamin
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1839, Wayne Co. Ky.

STOCKSALL, Catherine
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1789 S.C.
 D. 1862, Wayne Co. Ky.

SPENCER, William C.
 GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1815 Ky.
 D. Ca. 1856 Ind.
 M. 17 Dec. 1835
 W. Jennings Co. Ind.

TATE, Elizabeth
 GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1817 Ind.
 D. Ca. 1856 Ind.
 M. 17 Dec. 1835
 W. Jennings Co. Ind.

SPENCER, Samuel
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1790 Ky.
 D. By 1877, Jennings Co. Ind.
 M. 13 Feb. 1816, Pulaski Co. Ky.

GARRET, Elizabeth
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1792 Va. D. before 1877

* (TATE, John)
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1799
 D. 1863 Jennings Co. Ind.

Elizabeth
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1797

MCCAMMON, William B.
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 1794 Tenn.
 D. 1870, Sumner Co. Kans.

MCCAMMON, Thomas L.
 GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 18 Oct. 1829 Ky.
 D. 17 May 1907 Okla.
 M. 25 Sept. 1853
 W. Jefferson Co. Ind.

BLAND, Mary Jane
 GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 3 Oct. 1805 Ind.
 D. 8 Dec. 1910 Okla.
 M. 25 Sept. 1853
 W. Jefferson Co. Ind.

DUDLESTON, Fannie A.
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 1773-74 Va. D. 1870-73 Kans.

BLAND, James
 GREAT GREAT GRANDFATHER
 B. 28 Sept. Ind. Tenn.
 D. M. 22 Dec. 1831, Jefferson Co.

NICHOLS, Sarah
 GREAT GREAT GRANDMOTHER
 B. 29 Aug. 1814 Ohio

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

* (ADKINS, Owen)

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

SPENCER, Amasa
 B. 6 June, 1766, N.Y. D. 1846 Ind.

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

JOHN GREEN
 B. 1770-71 Va. D. 1840-41

BLAND, James
 B. 1773 D. 1832 M. 1796

JOHNSTON, Jane
 B. 1780 N.C. D. 1866 Ind.

NICHOLS, Jacob Sr.
 B. 1788

Raylene Jenkins sent to me -

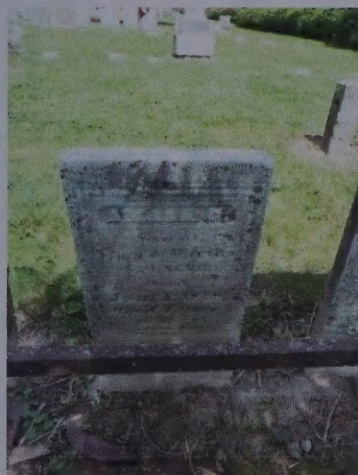


Photo added by Cheri Branca

*Not our
Amasa Spencer*

Amasa Spencer

BIRTH
DEATH
BURIAL

unknown
1 Jan 1848

West Avenue Cemetery

Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, USA

MEMORIAL ID

116703422 · View Source

*16 June 1760 Albany Co. N.Y.
7 Nov 1846 Jennings Co Ind.*

Created by: Butterfly-Kisses

Added: 7 Sep 2013

Find A Grave Memorial **116703422**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Amasa Spencer (unknown-1 Jan 1848), Find A Grave Memorial no. 116703422, citing West Avenue Cemetery, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Butterfly-Kisses (contributor 46994799) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

ans

W. 2017

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D. C., 192

In reply to your request of _____, for the history of Amasa Spencer, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, the following is taken from the soldier's widow's claim for pension.

DATE OF ENLISTMENT OR APPOINTMENT	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	RANK.	OFFICERS UNDER WHOM SERVICE WAS RENDERED.		STATE.
			CAPTAIN.	COLONEL.	
June 1777	3 mos.	Pvt.	William Morton	Fallner	Va.
Fall 1778	3 mos.			Joel Watkins	
June 1780	5 mos.		Thomas Williams	Lucas	
				Potterfield	
Feb. 1-1781	2 mos.		William Morton	Samuel M. Burtell	
May 1-1781	3 mos.		Jr. Fenwick	Lynch	

Battles engaged in, Camden, Guilford & some skirmishes
 Residence of soldier at enlistment, Charlotte Co. Virginia
 Date of application for pension, Aug. 29-1832. His claim was allowed.
 Residence at date of application, Jennings County - Indiana.
 Age at date of application, born in Albany Co. N.Y. June 5-1760.
 Remarks: He died July 10-1846. Soldier married in Jennings Co. Indiana Jan. 5-1835. Precilla or Priscilla Fitzgerald - she was allowed pension on her application executed Apr. 6-1853, while living in Jennings Co. Indiana aged 66 years.
There is no further family data

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Witnesses

Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

It is my wish that Nancy Fitzgerald have a cotton bell quilt given to her by her Mother to be delivered to her at my death and that this be regarded as a codical to the foregoing Will

Amasa His
 X Spencer
Mark

Witnesses
Edward Marsh
Isaiah B. Richey

Be it remembered that on the 21st day of July 1846 this last Will and Testament of Amasa Spencer late of Jennings County in the State of Indiana deceased was duly sworn before the Clerk of the Probate Court of said County and is in the words and figures following to-wit: I, Amasa Spencer of the County of Jennings and State of Indiana being old and infirm but of sound mind and memory, in view of the uncertainty of life do make this to be my last Will and Testament and all former Wills are hereby revoked.

- 1st. I will and bequeath to my wife Priscilla Spencer the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow. If she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall have the preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support.
- 2nd. I bequeath to my said wife Priscilla all the personal property which she brought to my house after our marriage, and the one half of all the personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her weaving apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive me and to her children if she shall die before me. And the said property shall not have been previously given up-which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.
- 3rd. Upon condition that my son Nathan Jackson Spencer shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements. Consisting of the West half of the North West quarter of Section number twenty five and the South East fourth of the South West quarter of Section twenty four in Township six North of Range Seven East in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said Nathan Jackson Spencer shall pay to my children hereinafter named or to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acres tract of land before mentioned.
- 4th. I bequeath to James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jun., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald and Polly McWhorton each two dollars. and to the children of Peggy Smith a child's part of two dollars - Sally Meek is intentionally excluded from any particip in my Estate - for the purpose of paying my just debts funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct that so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale beequally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of Peggy Smith as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid and if any money remains after paying the above bequests I bequeath the said remainder to my son Nathan Jackson Spencer subject to the condition expressed in the 3rd item of this Will.

- No. 5 I hereby constitute and appoint Ezra F. ^{Peabody} Peabody sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the
21st day of July 1846.

Amasa his
 X Spencer
 mark

19. **Amasa Spencer**-I seem to have missed the last part of this will and will go back and re do it. Here is the portion I have it is pretty complicated and long.

I will and bequeath to my wife **Priscilla Spencer** the use possession and occupancy of the room in my dwelling house which we the said Priscilla and myself now occupy and the use possession rents and profits of the one third part of all my lands during her natural life if she shall remain my widow-if she shall choose to rent out the premises above bequeathed to her or to accept a decent and comfortable support in lieu of the use and possession of the same then my son **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall have the preference in renting the same or in furnishing such support. I bequeath to my said wife **Priscilla** all the personal property which she brought to our house after our marriage and one half of all personal property that we may have jointly accumulated and made since our marriage together with her wearing apparel, all of which is to be given up to her at my death if she shall survive and to her children if she shall die before me and the said property shall not have been previously given up- which is agreeable to our verbal agreement before our marriage.

Upon condition that my son **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall continue with me through my life and assist me to acquire a comfortable support in my old age. I bequeath to him all my lands and tenements, consisting of the west half of the northwest quarter of section number twenty five and the south east fourth of the south west quarter of section twenty four in township six north of range seven east in Jennings County aforesaid provided the said **Nathan Jackson Spencer** shall pay to my children herein after named as to the Executor for their use and benefit the sum of fifty dollars in three years in consideration of the said forty acre tract of land before mentioned.

I bequeath to **James Spencer, Samuel Spencer, Robert Spencer, David Spencer, Jane Combeth, Moses Spencer, Anna Parsley, Amasa Spencer Jr., Betsy Meek, Nancy Fitzgerald** and **Polly McWorter** each ten dollars and to the children of **Peggy Smith** a child's part of ten dollars-**Sally Meek** is intentionally excluded from any participation in my Estate-for the purpose of paying my just debts and funeral expenses and the above bequests I direct the so much of my personal Estate be sold as may be necessary for these purposes and if after paying my debts as aforesaid there shall not be enough to pay the bequests aforesaid then I direct that the residue of the money arising from said sale be equally divided among my aforesaid children and the children of **Peggy Smith** as aforesaid with the exclusion aforesaid-and

0000 - 2nd 513 } copy

72

0060 Anasas Spencer

0061 W. 2017

Prucella or Prusilla Semia. Va.

under contract Bonn N.Y.

Private - Co of Capt Morton of Regt. by Col Hothorn in Va 9 Mar 1834

4 Mar 1834 to receive 31.85

Prucilla out of pension \$31.88 to Commence 3 Feb 1853
issued 7 June 1853 sent to Achilles Vauvion - Union Ad
revised roll of pensioners under act of pg 190 - Vol A Feb 1853

Anasas age 72 1st June 1799 entered army Co of Charlotte Va.
as a substitute in place of Devin Wood under Capt Thomas Morton
for 3 mo. Last of May 1780 he was drafted 5 mo. Charlotte Co Va
in 4th Regt. of Va.

(29 Aug 1832) age 72?)

Feb 1781 enlisted for 3 yrs
born Albany Co N.Y. ^{5 June} 1760 1782 moved from Charlotte Co Va.
to pt of state of Va which is now Lincoln Co Ky.

6 Apr 1853 Prusilla Spencer comes to Ct. age 66 yrs.

1783
1787

bed. 10 July 1846 & lay bed 5 Jan 1835

Thomas C Kieby sworn to know Prucilla & under of Anasas
Mg of Anasas Spencer to Prusilla Fitzgibbon

ez, Amasa

Pracilla

Priscilla^{or}

W. 2017

SERVICE

Va.

Spencer, Amas

Précile

Triscile

Key:

CONTENTS

7208
Indiana

Amasa Spencer
of Vernon in the State of Ind.
who was a private in the company commanded
by Captain Norton of the Regt. commanded
by Col Watkins in the Virginia
line for 9 months & 12 days

Li & S. C. Harding
July 29 1841
" 6 days do 2 1841
Silas A. Spencer Sept 5 1841

Inscribed on the Roll of Indiana
at the rate of 31 - Dollars - & 8 - Cents per annum
to commence on the 1st day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 13th day of March
1833 and sent to Mr.
A. Bullock Vernon Ind

Amount to the 1st of March 1833 63.76
Semi-ant. allowance ending 4 Sept 15.94
\$79.70

{ Revolutionary Claim,
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Recorded by Daniel Boyd Clerk
Book 6 Vol. 7 Page 129

Indiana

Precilla Spencer

widow of Amasa Spencer

who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a Private

in Service

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of

3 / — Dollars 88 —

Cents per annum, to commence on

the 4th day of March, 1848.

3 February 1833

Certificate of Pension issued the

27th day of June 1853

and sent to

Achilles Vander
Vernon, Ind

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act

of 1848, Page 190 Vol. C

February 1833

State of Indiana } 9.

Jennings County } 3

On this day personally appeared
in open Court before the Honorable the Jennings
Circuit Court of Jennings County State of
Indiana now sitting Amasa Spencer
aged seventy two years a resident of the
said County of Jennings and State afore-
said who being first duly sworn deposed
and saith, and upon his oath makes the
following declaration in order to obtain
the benefit of the Act of Congress passed
June 7, 1832. That about the first of June
1779 he entered the service as a Soldier in
the United States Army in the County of
Charlotte in the State of Virginia as a
Substitute for and in the place and rank
of Irvin Wood a drafted private
under the command of ~~then~~ Captain Wil-
liam Morton in the Regiment command-
ed by Col. Joel Watkins for the term of
three months. And that afterwards to wit
about the last of May 1780 at the said
County of Charlotte in Virginia he was
drafted for the term of five months and
served as such drafted Soldier in the
company commanded by Captain Thomas
Williams in the 4th Regiment of Virginia

3832

troops commanded by Colonel Lucas and
in the Brigade of General Stevens, and
served the said five months, was rendezvoused
at Hillsboro. in North Carolina, and served the
above time in North Carolina & South Carolina
under the following Regular Officers General
Gates General DeKalt. of the Maryland troops
General Stevens of the Virginia troops and
was discharged from the above service of five
months at Guilford Court House in North Caro-
lina. And that afterwards, to wit, ~~in~~ in the
month of February 1781. he enlisted for
the term of six weeks in the company
commanded by Captain William Morton
at the County of Charlotte in the State
of Virginia in the Regiment commanded
by Colonel Cocke, and served the said
term of six weeks, and was discharged
at Ramsay's mills, on Deep River in North
Carolina, making in all of his services
nine months and an half. And that his
marches were from Virginia to North Carolina
and to Suttons near Camden South
Carolina, and that he was engaged in the
Battle of General Gates in Aug. 1780 near
Camden in which the ^{with the British} American Army was defeat-
ed, and that he was engaged in the Battle
at Guilford Court House in North Carolina in
March 1781. under Maj. General Greene, and
skirmishes one at Reddy Fork of Haw River in

Williamance in Guilford County N. Carolina. and
that he hath no documentary evidence of his
services. and that he knows of no persons except
some persons in Mercer County State of Kentucky
whose testimony he can procure. who can
testify to his services. He hereby relinquishes all
and every claim to a pension or annuity, except
the present. and declares that his name is not
on the pension Roll of the agency of any State.

And in answer to Question 1st. He was born
in the County of Albany State of New York in
the year 1760

Ans. 2. He has no record evidence of his age which
he can exhibit in Court -

Ans. 3. He was living in Charlotte County State
of Virginia when he entered the service and
removed in the year 1782. into that part of
then the State of Virginia, which is now Lincoln
County Kentucky

Ans. 4. He first entered the service by being a sub-
stitute for Irvin Wood. Secondly by draft
3^{dly} by voluntary enlistment

Ans. 5. The names of some of the Officers, he says are
Brig. Genl. Stevens. Maj. Genl. Gates. Dr. Helt &
General Greene. Colonels Watkins, Lucas
and Cocker. Capt. William Morton. Tho. Wil-

disbanded without any written discharge.

7. He is known to John Walker Clerk of the
Jennings Circuit Court, and William San-
ford Sheriff of said County, who can testify
to his character for veracity, and their belief
of his services, as a soldier of the Revolution.

Sworn & Subscribed to in open court
this 29th day of August 1832 -

Amasa A. Spencer
Clerk

We the undersigned do certify & testify in
open Court of the Jennings Circuit Court in
for the County of Jennings State of Indiana
that from our acquaintance with Amasa A. Spencer
the above named applicant, we believe he is
of the age he represents himself in his above
declaration, and that he is reputed and believed
in the neighborhood to have been a Revolutionary
soldier, and that we concur in that opinion.

John Vawter, Clergyman
Hanson, Justice

Sworn & Subscribed to the day & year aforesaid.

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion
after the investigation of the matter & after reading the
interrogatories presented by the war department that
the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier
& served as he states - & the Court further certify that
it appears to them that John Vawter who signed the pre-
ceding certificate is a clergyman resident of the County
of Jennings Indiana & that Hanson Justice who also
signed the same is a resident in the County aforesaid
is a sensible person - & that the statement is entitled
to credit -

Cyrus F. Pabody, Justice

State of Indiana
Demings County.
On this 11th day of April one thousand
eight hundred and fifty three personal
ly appeared in open Court before the
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in
and for said County Priscilla Spencer
aged Sixty Six years who being first duly
sworn according to law doth depose her oath
make the following declaration in
order to obtain the benefit of the act
of Congress passed February 25th 1853
entitled and etc. granting pensions
to certain Widows that she is the Widow
of Amasa Spencer who was a Soldier in
the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner of
the United States when he died that he
died on the 10th day of July 1846 and that
she was married on the 5th day of Janu-
ary 1835 by Sethall Chase a Justice of
the peace and that she has never
afterwards married but still remains
his widow - Priscilla Spencer

Sworn to and Subscribed the
day and year aforesaid
Attest; James M. Hill Clerk.

We Thomas C. Rickes and Lewis Kels
Jurat residing in the County of Sum-
ner State of Indiana hereby certify
that we are well acquainted with
Priscilla Spencer who has Subscribed
and sworn to the above declaration
and that we believe her to be 66 years
of age and that she is a widow and believe

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Abner Mc Whorter				
Born	Abt 1780	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	19 Aug 1801	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Marsh			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Mc Whorter			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Wife Mary "Polly" Spencer				
Born	Abt 1783	Place	, KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Jan 1863	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Amasa Amos Mc Whorter				
Born	Abt 1809	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Anna Meek <i>Sarah meek 1832</i>			
Married	29 Dec 1831	Place	Jennings Co. IN	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Abner Mc Whorter
Wife	Mary "Polly" Spencer
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary "Polly" Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Jennings Co. IN. She and Abner McWhorter went to IN by 1828. (McWhorter line was one of my collateral lines.) CHILD 1 - Amasa Amos Mc Whorter 1850 Jennings Co. IN: Amasa McWhorter 41, Sarah 40, (1810) David 18, Abner 17, Mary 15, John R. 13, Sarah 11, George 9, James 6 all b. IN. Not sure if Sarah was mother of all of these or if Anna was mother to any of them? David 1832 Abner 1833 Mary 1835 John R. 1837 Sarah 1839 George 1841 James 1844 Amasa b. 1809 if 20 when md would be 1829 or 1830 so Sarah could be mother, maybe Sarah Anna Meek maybe? No date of Anna Meek's death. But may have md her 29 Dec 1831 Jennings Co. IN. if Sarah was wife of Amasa? Mg date of Sarah Meek b abt 1812 and md 29 Dec 1832 Jennings Co. IN (same son George Webster b. 1838 (whose birth listed 1841 in 1850 Jennings Co. IN with Amasa and Sarah McWhorter). sources: MvCWhrter.ftw: Repository: Media: Other: Text ate of import: 30 Mar 2000. For wife Sarah.

[Return to normal view](#)

Families of Sequoyah County,OK & Others

Entries: 522100 Updated: 2011-09-26 20:32:06 UTC (Mon) Owner: Sharen Neal

- ID: I328422
- Name: **Mary Polly SPENCER**
- Given Name: Mary Polly
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1783 in Lincoln (Pulaski) Co,KY
- Death: 13 JUN 1863
- Change Date: 23 JUN 2009 at 01:00:00

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co,NY

Mother: [Elizabeth Mrs SPENCER](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266576

Name: Mary (Polly) SPENCER

Given Name: Mary (Polly)

Surname: Spencer

Sex: F

Birth: 10 Dec 1791 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

Death: 13 Nov 1817 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [\(Elizabeth\) UNKNOWN](#) b: 1810

Marriage 1 [Abner MC WHORTER](#) b: 1865C00609760586D77A97

- *Married:* 10 Nov 1817 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
- *Note:* _UID715304FC7616D611865C00609760586D358D

Children

1. [Amasa MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1837 in , In, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266674

Name: Amasa MC WHORTER

Given Name: Amasa

Surname: Mc Whorter

Sex: M

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Father: [Abner MC WHORTER](#)

Mother: [Mary \(Polly\) SPENCER](#) b: 10 Dec 1791 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA

Marriage 1 [Sarah UNKNOWN](#) b: Abt 1810

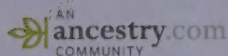
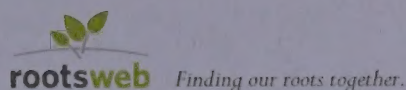
- **Note:** _UIDB35304FC7616D611865C00609760586D77AD

Children

1. [David MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1832 in , In, USA
2. [Abner MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1833 in , In, USA
3. [Mary MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1835 in , In, USA
4. [John R. MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1837 in , In, USA
5. [Sarah MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1839 in , In, USA
6. [George MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1841 in , In, USA
7. [James MC WHORTER](#) b: Abt 1844 in , In, USA

Marriage 2 [Anna MEEK](#)

- **Note:** _UIDB15304FC7616D611865C00609760586D758D

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign In](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 Updated: 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:9 B:
P:
D:
P:

2 [Abner MC WHORTER](#)

B:
P:
M: 10 Nov 1817
P: , Pulaski, Ky, USA
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:10 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:11 B:
P:
D:
P:

1 [Amasa MC WHORTER](#)

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 [Ahimaz SPENCER](#) =>

B: 1721
P: Haddam, Ct, USA
M: 15 Sep 1743
P: Middletown, Ct
D:
P:

6 [Amasa SPENCER](#)

B: 5 Jun 1760
P: Albany, Albany, NY, USA
M:
P:
D: 10 Jul 1846
P: Spencer Twsp., Jennings, IN, USA

13 [Mary WETMORE](#)

B: 1725
P:
D: 1764
P: Spencertown, Ny, USA

3 [Mary \(Polly\) SPENCER](#)

B: 10 Dec 1791
P: , Lincoln, Ky, USA14 B:
P:



Finding our roots together.

Home

Family Trees

Mailing Lists

Message Boards

Web Sites

Blog

Wiki

Help

Enslaved: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

67112

Entries: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)
[Display pedigree in text format](#)

	8 B: P: M:
	P:
4 John McWhorter SR.	P:
B: ABT. 1720	D:
P: Albemarle County, Virginia	P:
M: ABT. 1735	
P: Amherst Virginia	9
D: 10 NOV 1757	B:
P: Rockfish Creek, Albemarle County, Virginia	P:
	D:
	P:
2 George MCWHORTER	10
B: 9 FEB 1752	B:
P: St. Anne's Parrish, Albemarle Co. Virginia	P:
M: ABT. 1774	M:
P:	P:
D: BEF. 10 AUG 1815	D:
P: Lincoln County, Tennessee	P:
5 Eleanor BREVARD	11
B: 1720	B:
P:	P:
D: AFT. 28 AUG 1786	D:
P: Union County, South Carolina	P:
	12
	B:
	P:
	M:
	P:
	D:
	P:
1 Abner MCWHORTER	13
B: ABT. 1775	B:
P: Albemarle, Verginia (now Nelson County)	P:
D:	D:
P:	P:

Md 1 - Elizabeth Marsh

Md 2 - Mary Spencer 1801 Ky

3 [ELIZABETH](#)

B: ABT. 1750

P:

D:

P:

7

B:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

[Return to normal view](#)[Return to normal view](#)

Family 67112

Entries: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

- ID: I1025
- Name: Abner MCWHORTER ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT. 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia (now Nelson County) ¹
- Death: ¹

Father: [George MCWHORTER](#) b: 9 FEB 1752 in St. Anne's Parrish, Albermarle Co. VirginiaMother: [ELIZABETH](#) b: ABT. 1750Marriage 1 [Mary SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski County Kentucky

- Married: 19 AUG 1801 in Pulaski County Kentucky ¹
- Married: 19 AUG 1801 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

Children

- [Amasa Amos MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1809 in Kentucky

Sources:

- Title: McWhrter.ftw
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000

[Return to normal view](#)

67112

Entries: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

- ID: I1211
- Name: Mary SPENCER ¹
- Sex: F
- ALIA: /Polly/
- Birth: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski County Kentucky ¹
- Birth: 10 DEC 1791
- Death: 13 JUN 1863 in Pulaski County Kentucky ¹
- Death: 13 JUN 1863

Marriage 1 [Abner MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia (now Nelson County)

- Married: 19 AUG 1801 in Pulaski County Kentucky ¹
- Married: 19 AUG 1801 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

Children

1. [Amasa Amos MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1809 in Kentucky

Sources:

1. Title: McWhrter.ftw
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000

[Return to normal view](#)

Family Memories

Entries: 53204 **Updated:** 2017-03-12 20:53:08 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Celeste Kvetensky

- **ID:** I16070
- **Name:** Amasa Amos MCWHORTER [1](#) [2](#)
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1809 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA [1](#) [2](#)
- **Death:** Y

Father: [Abner MCWHORTER](#) b: 1777 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA

Mother: [Mary "Polly" SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA

Marriage 1 [Anna MEEKS](#) b: 1808 in Kentucky, USA

- **Married:** 29 DEC 1831 in Jennings, Indiana, USA [2](#)

Children

1. [George Webster MCWHORTER](#) b: 28 JUL 1838 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

Sources:

1. Title: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;)
Repository:
Name: www.ancestry.com

Note:

_SUBQ: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;)

_BIBL: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;).

_TMPLT:

_SUBQ: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree _BIBL: Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree. Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;. _TMPLT :

Page: Database online.

Text: Record for Abner McWhorter

2. Title: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;)
Repository:
Name: www.ancestry.com

Note:

_SUBQ: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;)

_BIBL: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;).

_TMPLT:

_SUBQ: Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree _BIBL: Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree. Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;. _TMPLT :

[Return to normal view](#)**67112****Entries:** 2070 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 **Owner:** Unknown

- **ID:** I1212
- **Name:** Amasa Amos MCWHORTER ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1809 in Kentucky ¹
- **Death:** ¹

Father: [Abner MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia (now Nelson County)**Mother:** [Mary SPENCER](#) b: 10 DEC 1791 in Pulaski County Kentucky**Marriage 1** [Sarah MEEK](#) b: ABT. 1812

- **Married:** 29 DEC 1832 in Jennings County, Indiana

Children

1. [George Webster MCWHORTER](#) b: 28 JUL 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana

Sources:

1. Title: McWhrter.ftw
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000

[Return to normal view](#)

67112

Entries: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

- ID: I1015
- Name: George MCWHORTER ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 FEB 1752 in St. Anne's Parrish, Albermarle Co. Virginia ¹
- Birth: ABT. 1752 in Albemarle Co. Virginia
- Death: BEF. 10 AUG 1815 in Lincoln County, Tennessee ¹
- Death: BEF. 10 AUG 1815 in Casey County, Kentucky

Father: [John McWhorter SR.](#) b: ABT. 1720 in Albemarle County, VirginiaMother: [Eleanor BREVARD](#) b: 1720Marriage 1 [ELIZABETH](#) b: ABT. 1750*marsh?*

- Married: ABT. 1774 ¹

Children

1. [Abner MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia (now Nelson County)
2. [John MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1775 in Albemarle, Virginia
3. [Eleanor MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1780 in Albemarle, Virginia
4. [Levina \(Leviney\) MCWHORTER](#) b: 1782 in Albemarle County Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: McWhorter.ftw
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000

[Return to normal view](#)

67112

Entries: 2070 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 Owner: Unknown

- ID: I1877
- Name: George Webster MCWHORTER
- Sex: M
- Birth: 28 JUL 1838 in Jennings County, Indiana
- Death: 24 MAR 1925 in Mankato, Minnesota

Father: [Amasa Amos MCWHORTER](#) b: ABT. 1809 in KentuckyMother: [Sarah MEEK](#) b: ABT. 1812Marriage 1 [Anna REDDOUT](#) b: 1854 in Jennings County, Indiana & 10 Oct 1909 Pomeroy, Iowa

Children

*Nathaniel Reddout 1815-1914
Rosanna Matheny 1830 Seymour, Ind.*

1. [Abner MCWHORTER](#)
2. [Edward MCWHORTER](#)
3. [Louella MCWHORTER](#) b: 15 MAR 1869 in Seymour or Reddington, Indiana
4. [Carlton Elbert MCWHORTER](#)

[Return to normal view](#)**67112****Entries:** 2070 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:02:15 2001 **Owner:** Unknown

- **ID:** I1010
- **Name:** John McWhorter SR. ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Name:** John MCWHORTER
- **Birth:** ABT. 1720 in Albemarle County, Virginia ¹
- **Birth:** BEF. 28 APR 1720 in Ireland
- **Death:** 10 NOV 1757 in Rockfish Creek, Albermarle County, Virginia ¹
- **Death:** BEF. 10 NOV 1757 in Nelson Co. Virginia

Marriage 1 [Eleanor BREVARD](#) b: 1720 *L. aft 28 aug 1786 Anson Co SC*

- **Married:** ABT. 1735 in Amherst Virginia ¹

Children

1. [James MCWHORTER](#) b: 1738 in Anmherst Virginia
2. [Robert MCWHORTER](#) b: 1740 in Albemarle Co. Virginia
3. [John MCWHORTER](#) b: 1749 in Albemarle Co. Virginia
4. [Sarah? MCWHORTER](#) b: 1750 in Albemarle County Virginia
5. [George MCWHORTER](#) b: 9 FEB 1752 in St. Anne's Parrish, Albermarle Co. Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: McWhrter.ftw
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000

Family Group Record

Husband James Spencer				
Born	2 Jun 1785	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1849	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Feb 1808	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh?				

Wife Polly Gadberry				
Born	10 Dec 1791	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Spencer		
	Born	24 May 1810	Place	Kentucky
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1847	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse William Weddle			
	Married	2 Feb 1830	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Jane Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1813	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Charles Tuggle			
	Married	16 Oct 1832	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Amasa Spencer		
	Born	11 Feb 1815	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1847	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Nancy Jasper			
	Married	4 Oct 1837	Place	Pulaski Co., KY
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		James Spencer	
Wife		Polly Gadberry	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Spencer		
	Born Dec 1817	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Jane Cooper		
	Married 24 Jun 1841	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Anna Spencer		
	Born Abt 1819	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Samuel Weddle		
	Married 3 Aug 1836	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Samuel Spencer		
	Born 11 Jan 1819	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1847	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Chine Owens		
	Married 28 Jan 1845	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Jonathan Spencer		
	Born 24 Feb 1824	Place Kentucky	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Charlotte Eubanks		
	Married 5 Feb 1846	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Robert Robin Spencer		
	Born 2 Mar 1828	Place Kentucky	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1 Apr 1847	Place Kentucky	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband James Spencer				
Wife Polly Gadberry				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Nancy Ann Spencer		
	Born	10 Sep 1826	Place Somerset, Pulaski Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	2 Mar 1899	Place Illinois	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	James Amasa Eubanks		
	Married	7 Jun 1842	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
10	F	Delilah Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1830	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	William R. Wilson		
	Married	10 Sep 1849	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
11	M	James G. Spencer		
	Born	1 Mar 1832	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Lucinda Sadler		
	Married	13 Oct 1852	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Spencer

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated they stayed in KY and his will probated Pulaski Co. KY 21 Jun 1847 and his children were named in will, sent to Elva by Charles Brennard Spencer: Elizabeth, Mary, Anna, Amasa, Robert, William, Nancy, Samuel, Jonathan, Delilah and James. According to the will James (youngest) was to care for parents in old age for which he received the home plantation of 150 acres.

Probably all children married in Pulaski Co. KY

Internet site on worldconnect by Paul Piatkowski listed James and wife Mary Polly Gadberry and 12 children. Births of most of them and some other info as well.

Rootsweb worldconnect from 3 different people listed children, not the same dates or placements or names in right order. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Elizabeth was eldest dau, md.

Will of father 1844-47 listed as Elizabeth Waddle.

Internet site listed birth date.

CHILD 2 - Mary Jane Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Mary was dau, md.

Not listed in fathers will 1844-47.

Internet site listed birth date as 24 Dec 1815 but also a brother b. 11 Feb 1815 so not sure which is correct date.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **James Spencer**

Wife **Polly Gadberry**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Amasa Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Amasa was son, md. Nancy Jasper 1837.

Listed in will of father 1844-1847.

Internet site listed Amasa b. 11 Feb 1815 but also a sister 24 Dec 1815

CHILD 4 - William Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated William was son, md.

Listed in will of father 1844-47. Also as executor with brother Samuel.

Internet site listed birth as Dec 1817

Rootsweb site Spencer Families of Early KY listed William b. 1817 no other info but brother Robert b. 1819 died before father and md Jane Cooper 24 Jun 1841. (so which is right?)

CHILD 5 - Anna Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Anna was dau, md.

Not listed in fathers will 1844-47.

Internet site listed birth as 30 Dec 1819 but also listed a brother b. 11 Jan 1819 so not sure which is right.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Samuel was son, md. Chine Owens. Was his birth 1819 or 1825?

Listed in will of father 1844-47. Also as executor with brother William.

Internet site listed birth as 11 Jan 1819 Md China Owen 28 Jan 1845 and one son Robert C. b. 1849 Pulaski Co. KY.

CHILD 7 - Jonathan Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Jonathan was son, md.

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

Internet site listed birth date. 1827?

CHILD 8 - Robert Robin Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Robert was son, died before father.

Robert listed as heir in will of father written 1844 and prob. 20 Jun 1847.

Internet listed Robert Robin b. 2 Mar 1828 and d. 1 Apr 1847 Ky.

Rootsweb site of Spencer Families of Early KY listed Robert b. 1819 died before father md Jane Cooper 24 June 1841.

We have a problem as son William b. 1817 also said md Jane Cooper from another source.

CHILD 9 - Nancy Ann Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Nancy was dau, md.

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

Interent site listed birth, death, mg and 7 children. Birth listed as 1823.

CHILD 10 - Delilah Spencer

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated Delilah was dau, md. with concent of mother, Mary Spencer.

Not listed in will of father 1844-47.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	James Spencer
Wife	Polly Gadberry
Notes	CHILD 10 - Delilah Spencer (Continued) Other birthdate 1829. CHILD 11 - James G. Spencer Book by Elva & Louis Reitz stated James was son, md. with concent of James Spencer (father had died 1847) Not listed in will of father 1844-47. Interent site listed birth, md info. Stated md Lucille Sander 13 Oct 1852 Pulaski Co. KY 9 children. Other info listed wife as Lucille Sadler. Spencer Bible Records, James youngest child born in 1831. (Rootsweb Spencer Families of early KY)

[Return to normal view](#)

Spencer Families of Early Kentucky

Entries: 276 Updated: 2017-10-18 17:43:01 UTC (Wed) Owner: Kathy Alvis Patterson

- ID: 124
- _UID: C432B6B8636541388BAA09066935235F0931
- Name: James SPENCER
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1785
- Death: 1847
- Note:

1810 Pulaski Co KY , page 567: 00100/11100.

- oldest*
- Elizabeth, who was born in 1811 *md um weedle 27 Feb 1830*
 - Mary, who was born in 1813 *md Charles Tuggle 16 Oct 1832*
 - Anna, who was born in 1815 *md Samuel Weedle 3 Aug 1836*
 - William, who was born in 1817 *md Jane Cooper 24 June 1847*
 - Robert, who was born in 1819 *d. bef father md Jane Cooper 24 June 1847*
 - Nancy, who was born in 1823 *md James Fairbanks 7 June 1842*
 - Samuel, who was born in 1825 *md Ching Owens 28 Jan 1845*
 - Jonathan, who was born in 1827 *md Charlotte Fairbanks 5 Feb 1846*
 - Delilah, who was born in 1829 *md William Wilson 10 Sep 1849* *consort of mother*
 - James, who was born in 1831 [Spencer Bible Records] *md Lucretia Sadler 13 Oct 1852* *consort of James*
- youngest*
- Change Date: 13 MAR 2010

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany NY

Mother: [Elizabeth SPENCER](#) b: 1765 in Albemarle KY

Marriage 1 [Mary GADBERRY](#) b: ABT 1789 in Pulaski Co KY

- Married: 11 FEB 1808 in Pulaski Co KY

Amasa md Nancy Jasper 4 Oct 1837

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 142468 Updated: 2017-09-24 01:25:13 UTC (Sun) Owner: paul piatkowski

- ID: I12529
- Name: Mary Gadberry
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 Dec 1791
- Death: Y

Marriage 1 [James Spencer](#) b: 2 Jun 1785 in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA

- Married: 11 Feb 1808 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA

Children

1. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: 11 Jan 1819
2. [Elizabeth Spencer](#) b: 24 May 1810
3. [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 11 Feb 1815
4. [Mary Jane Spencer](#) b: 24 Dec 1815
5. [William Spencer](#) b: Dec 1817
6. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: 11 Jan 1819
7. [Anna Spencer](#) b: 30 Dec 1819
8. [Jonathan Spencer](#) b: 28 Feb 1824
9. [Nancy Ann Spencer](#) b: 10 Sep 1826 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
10. [Robert Robin Spencer](#) b: 2 Mar 1828
11. [James G. Spencer](#) b: 1 Mar 1832 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
12. [Delilah Spencer](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Carole sprickerhoff

- *ID:* I635266574
- *Name:* James SPENCER
- *Given Name:* James
- *Surname:* Spencer
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 Jun 1785 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA
- *Death:* 1 Jun 1847 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
- *Change Date:* 31 Jan 2002
- *Note:*

!James and wife Mary remained in Pulaski Kenucky. Children named in Jame's will and a chart by Charles Brennard Spencer.

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [\(Elizabeth\) UNKNOWN](#)

Marriage 1 [Mary_\(Polly\) GADBERRY](#) —

- *Married:* 11 Feb 1808 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
- *Note:* _UID6D5304FC7616D611865C00609760586D314D

Children

1. [Elizabeth SPENCER](#)
2. [Mary SPENCER](#)
3. [Anna SPENCER](#)
4. [Amasa SPENCER](#)
5. [Robert SPENCER](#)
6. [William SPENCER](#)
7. [Nancy SPENCER](#)
8. [Samuel SPENCER](#)
9. [Jonathan SPENCER](#)
10. [Delilah SPENCER](#)
11. [James SPENCER](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Spencer				
Born	Abt 1790	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1877	Place	Jennings Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	13 Feb 1815	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh?				
Wife Elizabeth Garret				
Born	1792	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1870	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother Mary Blevins				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M William C. Spencer				
Born	Abt 1816	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1856	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Tate				
Married	17 Dec 1835	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M John G. Spencer				
Born	Abt 1820	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Sarah A. ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Elizabeth Spencer				
Born	Abt 1822	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Edward Marsh				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77outlook.com	
Date prepared	Scott
18 Dec 2018	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Samuel Spencer			
Wife Elizabeth Garret			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Sarah Spencer		
	Born Abt 1826	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Aaron L. Swarthout		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Spencer		
	Born Abt 1827	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Willis Barnes		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Samuel A. Spencer		
	Born Abt 1830/1831	Place , Pulaski Co., KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Jane Ewing		
	Married 30 Nov 1854	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Joanna ?Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M James Spencer		
	Born Abt 1831/1832	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Zerelda Spencer		
	Born Abt 1833/1839	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse William Stewart		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Spencer

Rootsweb worldconnect site listed Samuel b 1790 Lincoln Co. KY and one Mercer Co. KY and d bef 1877 Jennings Co. IN. 1st marriage listed as Mary Unknown md 13 Feb 1815 Pulaski Co. KY and then 2nd mg Elizabeth Garrett b 1792 VA d. bef 1870 also md 13 Feb 1815 Pulaski Co. KY.

Listed 1 son William C. Spencer b. 1815 Pulaski ?Co. KY d. 1856 Jennings Co. IN, md Elizabeth Tate 1835 Jennings Co.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Spencer
Wife	Elizabeth Garret
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Spencer (Continued) IN. They listed 6 children. (copy) Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Stating children's names from court records, Order Bk 13 pg 523-524 Jennings Co. IN. Samuel and Elizabeth md 1815 Pulaski Co. KY. Samuel died by 1877 in Jennings Co. IN. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: Samuel Spencer males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. Samuel 60 KY, Zerilda 12 IN, Elizabeth 58 Va, Samuel 20 Ky, James 19 In. 1860 Jennings Co. believe pg 72 #116/116 Samuel Spencer 29 KY, Sarah 24, Alise 4 IN, William 2 In. (son of Samuel Sr.) Isn't Samuel Sr or Elizabeth. 1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #29/29 Samuel Spencer 79 Ky farmer 5000- 200 in home of Henry ? 26, Mary 26. (Could this be Spencer Sr?) Looks like 1870 pg 34 #251/251 Samuel Spencer 40 Ky farmer 11000-10000, Joanna 24 IN, Olive 14, William 12 In, Katonkah 10f, Clark 3m In, Elizabeth 9/12 Oct. (son of Samuel SR?) CHILD 1 - William C. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 2 - John G. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 4 - Sarah Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 5 - Mary Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 6 - Samuel A. Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 7 - James Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz. CHILD 8 - Zerelda Spencer Info from book by Elva & Louis Reitz.

[Return to normal view](#)

My Family from Wales to Usa, this is a constant work in progress, please let me know of mistakes, all of this has not been confirmed, please check other records before adding these. Also if this does help anyone that makes me happy.

Entries: 259829 Updated: 2005-11-11 09:50:39 UTC (Fri) Owner:

- ID: I601895005
- Name: Samuel SPENCER
- Given Name: Samuel
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1790 in Lincoln Co., Ky
- Death: Bef 1877 in Jennings Co., in
- Change Date: 9 May 2004
- Note:

I hope this file will of use to you. If you found I have made a mistake or you wish to have me add something please let me know. This was updated on July 27, 2004. In the past I had listed many Cornell's, but I have found that a good many of them are related to me by blood, so therefore I have deleted as many as I can, to set the record straight.

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 Jun 1760 in Albany Co.,Ny

Mother: [Elizabeth \(UNKNOWN\)](#) *marsh*

Marriage 1 [Mary \(UNKNOWN\)](#) *d. bef 1870*

- Married: 13 Feb 1815 in Pulaski Co., Ky
- Married: Aft 1860
- Note: _UID5CF8CEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5CFF56

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth GARRETT](#) b: 1792 in Va. *d. bef 1870*

- Married: 13 Feb 1815 in Pulaski Co., Ky
- Note: _UIDBAEDCEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5C5291

Children:

1. [William C. SPENCER](#) b: 1815 in Pulaski Co., Ky *d. 1856 Jennings Co. Ind.
m. Elizabeth Tate 1835 Jennings Co.*

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) Owner: Walter Barron

- ID: I572747296
- Name: Samuel SPENCER
- Given Name: Samuel
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1790 in Mercer Co., KY ¹

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CTMother: [Elizabeth MARSH](#)

Sources:

- Title: myged.ged
- Repository:

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) Owner: Walter Barron

- ID: I572747293
- Name: Elizabeth MARSH
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Marsh
- Sex: F
- Death: 1801 ¹

Marriage 1 [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

- Married: 1782 in Lincoln Co., KY ¹

Children

1. [Mary Polly SPENCER](#) b: 1783
2. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 Jun 1785 in Pulaski Co., KY
3. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Mercer Co., KY
4. [Sarah SPENCER](#) b: 1792 in KY
5. [David SPENCER](#) b: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY
6. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 6 Apr 1797 in KY
7. [Anna SPENCER](#) b: 1799

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:

[Return to normal view](#)

My Family from Wales to Usa, this is a constant work in progress, please let me know of mistakes, all of this has not been confirmed, please check other records before adding these. Also if this does help anyone that makes me happy.

Entries: 259829 **Updated:** 2005-11-11 09:50:39 UTC (Fri) **Owner:**

- **ID:** I601893202
- **Name:** William C. SPENCER
- **Given Name:** William C.
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1815 in Pulaski Co., Ky
- **Death:** 1856 in Jennings Co., in
- **Change Date:** 9 May 2004
- **Note:**

I hope this file will of use to you. If you found I have made a mistake or you wish to have me add something please let me know. This was updated on July 27, 2004. In the past I had listed many Cornell's, but I have found that a good many of them are related to me by blood, so therefore I have deleted as many as I can, to set the record straight.

Father: [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: 1790 in Lincoln Co., Ky

Mother: [Elizabeth GARRETT](#) b: 1792 in Va.

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth TATE](#) b: 1817 in In *d. 1856 Jennings Co Ind.*

- **Married:** 17 Dec 1835 in Vernon, Jennings Co., in
- **Note:** _UIDB9EDCEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5C5181

Children

1. [Malissa SPENCER](#) b: 1837 in Jennings Co., in
2. [Andrew Jackson SPENCER](#) b: 1839 in Jennings Co., in
3. [John G. SPENCER](#) b: 1841 in Jennings Co., in
4. [Samuel Marsh SPENCER](#) b: 23 Sep 1843 in Jennings Co., in
5. [William Lewis \(Lute\) SPENCER](#) b: 7 Aug 1846 in Jennings Co., in
6. [Sarah Ellen SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1851 in Jennings Co., in

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband William Meek				
Born	4 Jun 1791	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Jan 1874	Place	Jennings Co. In	Endowed
Buried		Place	Jennings Co. IN, Meek cem	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Feb 1810	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Matilda Plummer			
Married	14 Aug 1851	Place	Jennings Co. IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel (Nathan) Meek			
Husband's mother	Mary Margaret Barnes			
Wife Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer				
Born	1792	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1847/1850	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Marsh?			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Nathan Meek				
Born	Abt 1810	Place	, KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1870	Place	, IN?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Amanda Ann Mc Cammon			
Married	8 Jan 1839	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2 M Amasa Meek				
Born	Abt 1813	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Sarah Meek				
Born	Abt 1816	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ephrain Gross			
Married	20 Nov 1833	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband William Meek																																							
Wife Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Delilah Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td>KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Peter Smith</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Apr 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1818	Place	KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Peter Smith					Married	8 Apr 1847	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1818	Place	KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Peter Smith																																						
Married	8 Apr 1847	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Cassie Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1820</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1820	Place	Indiana	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1820	Place	Indiana	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Caswell Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1822</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>TX</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Polly "Mary" Meek</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Sep 1843</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1822	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1865	Place	TX	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Polly "Mary" Meek					Married	17 Sep 1843	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1822	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1865	Place	TX	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Polly "Mary" Meek																																						
Married	17 Sep 1843	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Pleasant Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Jun 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Kinder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Dec 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1824	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Jun 1853	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Kinder					Married	24 Dec 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1824	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	16 Jun 1853	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Sarah Kinder																																						
Married	24 Dec 1846	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M James Meek <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co., IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband William Meek			
Wife Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F Anne Meek			
Born	Abt 1828	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
10 F Charity Meek			
Born	8 Mar 1830	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	23 May 1921	Place , IN	Sealed to parents
Buried	1921	Place Lovett Twp., Jennings Co., IN, Tree Creek Bapt	
Spouse			
Married	10 Nov 1853	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
11 F Jennie (Jane) Meek			
Born	1833	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married	11 Sep 1854	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Meek

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #D-11 chart 33 b. PA, moved Jennings Co. IN md 1st Sarah Spencer and 2nd Matilda Walker. This book list children: Caswell, Nathan, Amasa, Sarah, Delilah, Cassie, Pleasant, James, Anna, Charity and Jane (Jennie), 2nd wife: Marion, William and Richard. As you can see from census records if we have right William, some children are different-GLT. Believe Cassie and Charity are same person-GLT. The book has Marion as daughter and both census records listed as male. There is a Maria in 1860 age 11 could be the Marian book refers to-GLT.

Another birth date for William Meek was 4 Jun 1798 and if was this William he would have been 12 when married in 1810 so his birth has to be 1791.

Marriage record of William Meek to Sally Spencer 20 Feb 1810 Pulaski Co. KY, listed Nathan Meek as his father and Amasa Spencer as her father. Which would put William as son of Nathan and Mary Meek and not Jeremiah Meek.

1860 census of believe this William age 68 (b. 1792) and Matilda 43, son Charles W. 18, Winann 13 & Maria 11 listed so who are they? Charles b. 1842 so would be by 1st wife unless those 3 were from Matilda's first marriage and didn't list right last name?

This family will take a lot of research to sort it out-GLT.

Jennings Co. In Cemetery records of Marsh Cemetery listed one William Meek 4-1-1788 d. 1-10 ?. Maybe is this one. Was this the same William Meek born ca 1791 son of Nathan and Mary Meek?

Married first 1810 possibly KY. Had 11 children by first wife before she died by 1850 then he was a widow in 1850 census then shortly after md 2nd to Matilda Walker, 3 children by her.

1830 Jennings Co. In pg 153: William Meek males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females-to 5-1 5/

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	William Meek
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer
Notes HUSBAND - William Meek (Continued) 10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 483: William Meek males-10/15-1 15/20-1 50/60-1 and females 5/10-2 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 402: William Meek 61 Va, Charity 18 IN, Jane 17, Mary A. Gross 7, James B. Smith 3. 1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 271 #687/687: William Meek 68 PA farmer 400- 300, Matilda 43 IN, Charles W. 18 In, Winann 13f IN, Maria 11 In, Marion 8m IN, Richard 6 IN, William 4 IN. 1870 Jennings Co. IN William Meek 80, Matilda 50, Marion 18m, Richard 16, William 14, Margaret Walker 21. WIFE - Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed in will of father, Amasa Spencer 1846. Birth date has been stated as 1797 and 1820 as well as census listed date about 1780/90. If 2nd mg date is right, she died before 1850. 1830 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 40/50. 1840 Jennings Co. IN female in home of William Meek age 50/60. CHILD 1 - Nathan Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-92 chart 33. Born KY, md Amanda McCammon, living in Jennings Co. 1850. Book also has a son Nathan b. 1850 IN who was later living in Summer Co. Kansas. But census doesn't list a son Nathan for Nathan so probably another one-GLT. Marriage recorded Jennings Co. IN Bk 3 pg 85. 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 403 #998/998: Nathan Meek 40 KY, Amanda 27, William 11, Sarah 9, Robert 4, Martha 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN: Nathan Meek 49 Ky, Amanda 40, Sarah 19, Robert 13, Martha 10, Joseph 8, Eliza 6, James B. 3. 1870 Jennings Co. IN (need to redo). CHILD 2 - Amasa Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-93 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 3 - Sarah Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-94 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 4 - Delilah Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-95 chart 33. Born Jennings Co. IN. Marriage recorded Jennings Co. In Bk 4 pg 224 to Peter Smith. CHILD 6 - Caswell Meek Meek Genealogy by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-97 chart 33. Listed Caswell in book, born and md in Jennings Co. IN. Md Polly Meek, dau of Lewis Meek #D-12 from Meek book. 1850 Shelby Co. TX census (need to recheck). Believe father of Polly also there, Louis Meek 50, Abby 47. CHILD 7 - Pleasant Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-98 chart 33. Born, md in Jennings Co. IN. recorded Bk 4 pg 184. Believe died there between 1850 and 1858 as widow had md 2nd in Apr 1858.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	William Meek
Wife	Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Spencer
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Pleasant Meek (Continued) 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 403 #999/999: Pleasant Meek 26 IN farmer, Sarah 21, Lewis M. 2. Not located 1860-70 census. 1880 Jennings Co. census listed Lewis M. Meek age 32 with wife and daughter and brother Arthur Robbins age 12. CHILD 8 - James Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-99 chart 33. Born, md in Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 9 - Anne Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-100 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. CHILD 10 - Charity Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-101 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. Md there also Bk 5 pg 222. Buried in Tea Creek Baptist Church cemetery, Lovett Twp. Jennings Co. IN. Book has 14 children listed. 1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 397: Peter Kinder 26, Cassa 29?, William James 7. 1860 Jennings Co. In pg 347: Peter Kinder 36 IN farmer, Charity 30, James H. 5, Haretta 3, Sarah J. 1. 1880 Lovett, Jennings Co. IN pg 390c, Charty age 50 w/husband age 53 and 8 children., James W. 25, Jasper 17, Edgar 16, Edward 16, Lewis 13, Walter 8, Webster 8, Pheba E. 2. Find A Grave internet site listed Charity birth and death, parents, spouse, cem, pic of grave marker. CHILD 11 - Jennie (Jane) Meek "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962 #E-102 chart 33. Born in Jennings Co. IN. Md there also Bk 5 pg 283. Didn't locate any in Find A Grave to date.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
David Spencer				
Born	Abt 1794	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	11 Nov 1823	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother				
Elizabeth Marsh?				
Wife				
Elizabeth Stephens				
Born	Abt 1800/1810	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Spencer
Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
Notes	HUSBAND - David Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, moved to Jennings Co. IN after their marriage and was listed in 1840 census. Believe said here born ca 1794. Internet site listed his birth as 1802 to Amasa & Mary Meek Spencer. Rootsweb site listed David as son of Amasa and Elizabeth Marsh b 1794 KY died abt 1875 Oldham Co. KY (haven't checked to see if this is right birth, parents are right. He md Elizabeth Stephens 11 Nov 1823. (copy) 1840 Jennings Co. IN David Spencer males to 5-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 (if age correct here born 1800-1810)

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 Updated: 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) Owner: Walter Barron

- ID: I572747298
- Name: David SPENCER
- Given Name: David
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY ¹
- Death: Abt 1875 in Oldham Co., KY ¹

1760. ny?

Father: Amasa SPENCER ^{Sr} b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

Mother: Elizabeth MARSH

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:

7 children

Family Group Record

Husband Robert Spencer				
Born	16 Apr 1797	Place	, Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Lincoln Co. KY	Baptized
Died	14 Dec 1873	Place	Jennings Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place	GC, Vernon, Jennings Co. IN.	Sealed to parents
Married	1 May 1821	Place	Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Marsh?				

Wife Ellen Walker				
Born	30 Oct 1805	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Aug 1888	Place	Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Larina Spencer		
	Born	1830	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1833	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elan Spencer		
	Born	Abt 1834	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	18 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Robert Spencer				
Wife Ellen Walker				
Children List each child in order of birth.			U.S. ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Marion Spencer			
	Born	13 Jun 1838	Place	Jennings Co. IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
5	F Eliza Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1839	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
6	F Sally Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1843	Place	Centerville, IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
7	M Parley F. Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1845	Place	
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
8	M Mason Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1848	Place	Centerville, IN
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Spencer

Rootsweb site listed info on Robert birth, death, burial, mg and 8 children, most b. Jennings IN. (copy)

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, stated they were in 1840, 1850, 1870 Jennings Co. IN census.

1850 Jennings Co. IN Robert Spencer 52 farmer KY, Elan 44 KY, Larina 20, James 17, Elan 16, Marion 13m, Eliza 11,

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Robert Spencer
Wife	Ellen Walker
Notes	
HUSBAND - Robert Spencer (Continued) Sally 7, Parley F. 5, Mason 2. By 1870 Parley age 24 and Mason age 22 were at home. CHILD 1 - Larina Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 2 - James Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 3 - Elan Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 4 - Marion Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 5 - Eliza Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 6 - Sally Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. CHILD 7 - Parley F. Spencer 1850 Jennings Co. In census. Rootsweb Parley H. b 1845 In. CHILD 8 - Mason Spencer 1850-1870 Jennings Co. In census.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Spencer, Milligan, Gunderson, Martin family tree

Entries: 6244 Updated: Sat Aug 25 16:05:59 2001 Owner: Sharon Buron-Hardin

- ID: I6472
- Name: Robert SPENCER [1](#) [2](#) [3](#)
- Sex: M
- Birth: 16 APR 1797 in , Ky [2](#) [3](#)
- Death: 14 DEC 1873 in Jennings Co., In [2](#) [3](#)
- Ancestral File #: K6MV-ZJ
- Christening: , Lincoln Co., Kentucky [2](#) [3](#)
- Burial: Green Cem.vornon, Jennings, Indiana [2](#) [3](#)

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York c: 20 JUL 1760 in Albany Church, Albany, Albany County, New York

Mother: [ELIZABETH](#) b: 1762

Marriage 1 [Ellen WALKER](#) b: 30 OCT 1805 in ?, ? *29 Aug 1828 Lovett Ind. Jennings Co Ind.*

- Married: 1 MAY 1821 in Pulaski Co., Ky [3](#)

Children

1. [Sarine Larina SPENCER](#) b: 1830 in , , Indiana
2. [James SPENCER](#) b: 1833 in <, , Indiana>
3. [Elan SPENCER](#) b: 1834 in <, Jennings, Indiana>
4. [Marion SPENCER](#) b: 13 JUN 1838 in , Jennings, Indiana
5. [Eliza SPENCER](#) b: 1839 in <, Jennings, Indiana>
6. [Sally SPENCER](#) b: 1843 in Centerville, Ind.
7. [Parley H. SPENCER](#) b: 1845 in
8. [Mason SPENCER](#) b: 1848 in Of Centerville, Ind.

Sources:

1. Title: Ancestral File (R)
Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
Repository:
Note:
NAME Family History Library
ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA
2. Title: amsaelizabethSPENCER.ged
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000
3. Title: robertSPENCER.ged
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000

1840-1850-1870

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 **Updated:** 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Walter Barron

- *ID:* I572747299
- *Name:* Robert SPENCER
- *Given Name:* Robert
- *Surname:* Spencer
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 6 Apr 1797 in KY ¹
- *Death:* 14 Sep 1873 in Jennings Co., IN ¹

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

Mother: [Elizabeth MARSH](#)

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Jesse Parsley				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	10 Nov 1817	Place Pulaski Co., KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife				
Anna Spencer				
Born	1799	Place , Lincoln Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1846	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Marsh?				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jesse Parsley**

Wife **Anna Spencer**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Parsley
Name either Parsley or could be Parsley.

WIFE - Anna Spencer
Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer Sr. 1846.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, last name of husband could have been Pasley. Anna Parsley appears in the 1840?? census of Jennings Co. IN as head of the household with a male child 10-15, a male 15-20 an dau 10-15 and a dau 15-20. Anna was between ages of 40-50. In the same census was a John Parsley age 20/30, four houses from her. (could be a son?)

Rootsweb site listed Anna b 1799 md Jesse Parsley 10 Nov 1817.

Located 1840 census: Where? m 10/15-1 15/20-1 f- 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (could be this family? One John Parsley m 20/30-1 4 houses from 1840 female, could be a son?

[Return to normal view](#)

flakey

Leafs and Twigs

Entries: 1514356 Updated: 2015-12-15 23:21:28 UTC (Tue) Owner: David Buchroeder

- ID: I101648729
- Name: **Anna Spencer**
- Given Name: Anna
- Surname: Spencer
- Name: **Anna Parsley**
- Given Name: Anna
- Surname: Parsley
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1799
- Death: Y
- _UID: 887C4DCA17BF4970B380A557A68C19C4E82A
- Change Date: 9 Jul 2013

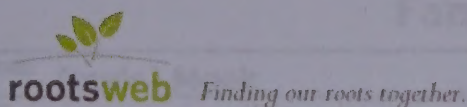
Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CTMother: [Elizabeth Marsh](#)Marriage 1 [Jesse Parsley](#)

- Married: 10 Nov 1817
- Change Date: 17 Apr 2014

? 1840 census

1-19/18 1-15/20 b. 1 14/15 1 15/20 40/50

Same a John Parsley 20-30 4 houses from her
Could be a mid son?

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Blog](#)[Wiki](#)[Help](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 **Updated:** 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Walter Barron

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- **ID:** I572747300
- **Name:** Anna SPENCER
- **Given Name:** Anna
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1799 ¹

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

Mother: [Elizabeth MARSH](#)

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Rootsweb Blog](#) | [Copyright](#)

© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband (male) Meek				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Betsy Spencer					
Born	Abt 1802	Place	Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Amasa Spencer SR.					
Wife's mother					
Mary "Polly" Meek					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	(male) Meek
Wife	Betsy Spencer
Notes	WIFE - Betsy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Maybe md twice-1 to Mr Meek? and 2nd Henry Sullivan 10 Apr 1828 Jennings Co. IN.

Harriet (Penny) Spencer			
Date	1824	Place	Small Creek, Kentucky
Occupation		Place	
Date	1845	Place	
Date		Place	
Place	Amasa Spencer, IN		
Place	John Tyler Meek		
Children: Amasa Spencer, John Tyler Meek			
David Spencer			
Date	1794	Place	Franklin Co. KY
Occupation		Place	
Date	1828	Place	Calwell Co. KY
Date		Place	
Place	Franklin Spencer		
Date	11 Nov 1872	Place	Indiana Co. KY

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Obediah Smith				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
19 Mar 1822				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Margaret (Peggy) Spencer				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Abt 1804	Pulaski County, Kentucky	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Bef Jul 1846	Place			
Buried	Place			
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1 M David Spencer				
Born	Place	Baptized		
1794	Pulaski Co. KY	Endowed		
Christened	Place	Sealed to parents		
Died	Place			
1875	Oldham Co. KY			
Buried	Place			
Spouse Elizabeth Stephens				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
11 Nov 1823	Pulaski Co. KY			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Obediah Smith
Wife	Margaret (Peggy) Spencer
Notes	WIFE - Margaret (Peggy) Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846 as deceased. Book by Elva & Louis Reitz, David Spencer was surety for their marriage. She had died by the time of Amasa's will 1846 as her children were left a child's part. Names not known to date.

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot,the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5022
- Name: **Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER**
- Given Name: Margaret "Peggy"
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: F
- _UID: 268F34561ECE0249A537C2A28A43CC2170E7
- Change Date: 21 May 2003
- Birth: 1804 in Lincoln Co., KY
- Death: BEF 1846

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NY

Mother: [Mary Polly MEEK](#)

Marriage 1 [Obadiah SMITH](#) —

- Married: 19 MAR 1822 in Pulaski Co., KY

Children

1. [David SPENCER](#) b: 1794 in Pulaski Co., KY

[Return to normal view](#)

Barron_Lancaster 2004.7

Entries: 2043 **Updated:** 2006-04-09 21:46:44 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Walter Barron

- **ID:** I572747303
- **Name:** Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER
- **Given Name:** Margaret "Peggy"
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1804 in Pulaski Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** Bef 1846 ¹

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 26 May 1751 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#)

Sources:

1. Title: myged.ged
Repository:

[Return to normal view](#)

My Family from Wales to Usa, this is a constant work in progress, please let me know of mistakes, all of this has not been confirmed, please check other records before adding these. Also if this does help anyone that makes me happy.

Entries: 259829 **Updated:** 2005-11-11 09:50:39 UTC (Fri) **Owner:**

- **ID:** I601733642
- **Name:** Obadiah SMITH
- **Given Name:** Obadiah
- **Surname:** Smith
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 15 May 2004
- **Note:** 1 _UID C3C7ED3AA2E12D41A5ADB3DFE89EE93025FB

Marriage 1 [Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER](#) b: 1804 in Lincoln Co.,Ky

- **Married:** 19 Mar 1822 in Pulaski Co.,Ky
- **Note:** _UIDFFD3D21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5C9843

Children

1. [David SPENCER](#) b: 1794 in Pulaski Co.,Ky

[Return to normal view](#)

My Family from Wales to Usa, this is a constant work in progress, please let me know of mistakes, all of this has not been confirmed, please check other records before adding these. Also if this does help anyone that makes me happy.

Entries: 259829 **Updated:** 2005-11-11 09:50:39 UTC (Fri) **Owner:**

- *ID:* I601733084
- *Name:* David SPENCER
- *Given Name:* David
- *Surname:* Spencer
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1794 in Pulaski Co.,Ky
- *Death:* Abt 1875 in Oldham Co.,Ky
- *Change Date:* 12 Dec 2004
- *Note:*

1 _UID 425D4BFF6804D1419BFB790170D84A0A1395

I hope this file will of use to you. If you found I have made a mistake or you wish to have me add something please let me know. This was updated on July 27, 2004. In the past I had listed many Cornell's, but I have found that a good many of them are related to me by blood, so therefore I have deleted as many as I can, to set the record straight.

Father: [Obadiah SMITH](#)

Mother: [Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER](#) b: 1804 in Lincoln Co., Ky

Father: [Obadiah SMITH](#)

Mother: [Margaret "Peggy" SPENCER](#) b: 1804 in Lincoln Co.,Ky

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth STEPHENS](#)

- *Married:* 11 Nov 1823 in Pulaski Co.,Ky
- *Note:* _UIDFED3D21570A7D811BD0D0000E812BF5C9733

Marriage 2 [Elizabeth STEPHENS](#)

- *Married:* 11 Nov 1823 in Pulaski Co., Ky
- *Note:* _UID60F8CEA9D94AD9119A780000E812BF5C0396

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Combath or Combest				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	18 Feb 1822	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Jane Spencer				
Born	1805	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1846	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother				
Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Samuel Combath or Combest			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F Sarah Jane Combath or Combest			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M Alexander Combath or Combest			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Combath or Combest**

Wife **Jane Spencer**

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

4	M	Archibald Combath or Combest		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

5	M	John W. Combath or Combest		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes
HUSBAND - John Combath or Combest
 Name from Rootsweb site listed as John Combest md 18 Feb 1822 Pulaski Co., KY and listed 5 children.

WIFE - Jane Spencer
 Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846.

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5023
- Name: **Jane SPENCER**
- Given Name: Jane
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: F
- _UID: B7DE35456528E145A54B61D299FB2BD87C9C
- Change Date: 21 May 2003
- Birth: 1805 in Lincoln Co., KY
- Death: Y

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NY

Mother: [Mary Polly MEEK](#)

Marriage 1 [John COMBEST](#)

- Married: 18 FEB 1822 in Pulaski Co., KY

Children

1. [Samuel COMBEST](#)
2. [Sarah Jane COMBEST](#)
3. [Alexander COMBEST](#)
4. [Archibald COMBEST](#)
5. [John W. COMBEST](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Spencer, Milligan, Gunderson, Martin family tree

Entries: 6244 Updated: Sat Aug 25 16:05:59 2001 Owner: Sharon Buron-Hardin

- ID: I6465
- Name: Jane SPENCER ¹⁸⁰⁵ [1](#) [2](#)
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT. 1799 in <, Ky> [2](#)
- Death: AFT. 1847 [2](#)
- Ancestral File #: K6MT-58

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany, New York c: 20 JUL 1760 in Albany Church, Albany, Albany County, New York

Mother: [ELIZABETH](#) b: 1762 *Mary Polly Meek*

Sources:

and John Cornbeast appear remained in Ky John Cornbeast witnessed James Will may 1847

1. Title: Ancestral File (R)

Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998

Repository:

Note:

NAME Family History Library

ADDR 35 N West Temple Street

CONT Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

2. Title: amsaelizabethSPENCER.ged

Repository:

Media: Other

Text: Date of Import: 8 Sep 2000

Family Group Record

Husband Moses Spencer				
Born	9 Jul 1806	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Endowed
Buried	1890	Place	Lovett Twp., J, I, Spencer/Marsh	Sealed to parents
Married	29 Nov 1826	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah Adams?			
Married	by 1840	Place	Jennings County, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1860	Place	, IN	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Husband's mother	Mary "Polly" Meek			
Wife Joanna (Hannah) Stephens				
Born	12 Dec 1804	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jul 1849	Place	, IN	Endowed
Buried	1849	Place	Lovett Twp., J, I, Spencer/Marsh	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 F Mary Spencer				
Born	Abt 1832	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Nancy Spencer				
Born	Abt 1834	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Caroline Spencer				
Born	Abt 1836	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		
Phone		(563) 355-2095		
E-mail address		gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared		19 Dec 2018		
Address		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Moses Spencer																																							
Wife Joanna (Hannah) Stephens																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		U.S. ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Jackson Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Isabel ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1837	Place	IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Isabel ?Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1837	Place	IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Isabel ?Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Harrison Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1838</td> <td>Place</td> <td>IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Kissiah ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1838	Place	IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1880	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Kissiah ?Unknown					Married	Abt 1867	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1838	Place	IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1880	Place	Indiana	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Kissiah ?Unknown																																						
Married	Abt 1867	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Spencer

Rootsweb sites listed different info on Moses and Joannah. md 29 Nov 1826 Children: Noel md Ann Marion 20 May 1849 Jennings co. In, 1 son Noel Spencer Jr.

Sarah md William R. Evan

Mary b. 1832 md Mr Rich

Nancy b 1834 md Mr Zwan

Caroline b 1836 md Mr Justice and and Jackson b 1837 Harrison Spencer b. 1838

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Living Jennings Co. IN.

Book by Elva & Louis Reitz. Surety for mg was Robert Spencer and consent by Amasa Spencer. they were in 1840/1850 Jennings Co. IN census. Looks as though Moses first wife Joannah died between 1838/1841 and then Moses married Sarah ?.

Interent site listed 2nd wife as Sarah Adams but also listed mg date of 11 Apr 1850 (probably should be 1840) as they had a son by 1842 and dau 1845 so the 1850 date must be wrong. Unless he married 2 Sarah's in that time period?

He md 3rd to Mary ? by 1860 and they were still in Jennings Co. In 1880.

Marsh Cemetery Sec 25 Lovett Twp, Jennings Co. IN copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy Feb 1968 listed a Johanna Spencer as died and buried there 1840 but no listing of Moses Spencer but in a reading of the cemetery by H.L. Morin who visited the cemetery in Mar 1969 listed one Moses Spencer 9 Jul 1806-18 Mar 1890 and Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 so not sure what date is correct. (this info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN.) Joanna d 17 Jul 1849

1840 Jennings Co. IN Moses Spencer males to 5-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1.

1850 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 426 #1315/1315: IN Moses Spencer 45 KY farmer 2100, Sarah 28 IN, Mary 18 In, Nancy 16 In, Caroline 14 IN, Jackson 13 In, Harrison 12 In, William 8 IN, Samantha 5 IN.

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. pg 81 #630/630: Moses Spencer 54 KY farmer 8000-2000, Mary 52 KY, Noah 30 IN farmer, Anna 30, Sarah J. 8, male infant 6/12 pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. pg 4 #28/28: Moses Spencer 64 Ky farmer 12000 -6000, Mary 62 KY.

1880 Jennings Co. In pg 450: Moses Spenver 73 Ky retired farmer, Mary 72 Ky wife, Ellen Brunket 28 In other,

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Moses Spencer
Wife	Joanna (Hannah) Stephens
Notes	
HUSBAND - Moses Spencer (Continued) domestic. WIFE - Joanna (Hannah) Stephens Info from Marsh cemetery sec 25 Lovett Twp., Jennings Co. IN, also known as Spencer cemetery, copied by Mrs Herschel E. Murphy, Feb 1968 listed info of Johanna Spencer b. 12 Dec 1804 d. 17 Jul 1840. Info from Mr. H.L. Morin who visited this cemeter on the Ivan Marsh farm, Mar 1969 gives different death date and name.: Louanna Spencer 12 Dec 1804-31 Dec 1839 and also lists Moses Spencer (which the other record didn't). This info sent from Maria Roseberry, New Albany, IN Dec 1993. I had copy of above info. Johanna died 17 Jul 1849 Marsh cem. (another source said 17 Jul 1840) CHILD 1 - Mary Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 2 - Nancy Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 3 - Caroline Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. CHILD 4 - Jackson Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. 1860 Jennings co. In pg 74: Jackson Spencer 26 In farmer, Isabel 24, Charles E. 5, Nola? A. 3, Francis E. 1m. 1880 didn't locate anyone that fit this person by name of Jackson or Isabel in 1880 index. CHILD 5 - Harrison Spencer 1850 Jennings Co.IN census. 1880 Jennings Co IN pg 450 (same page as father) Harrison Spencer 42 In farmer, Kissiah 36 Mo, Valmore 11 MO son, Albert 3 IN son, Webster 4mo In son, Ward 3mo In son, Alzora Gannon 31 In other, housekeeper.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5024
- Name: **Moses SPENCER**
- Given Name: Moses
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- _UID: D8A8A1B3E0979C4080A9EF3134C8801D0905
- Change Date: 21 May 2003
- Birth: 8 JUL 1806 in Lincoln Co., KY
- Death: 18 MAR 1890

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NY

Mother: [Mary Polly MEEK](#)

Marriage 1 [Mary_\(UNKNOWN\)](#)

- Married: 5 FEB 1826 in Pulaski Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Joanna STEPHENS](#)

Marriage 3 [Sarah ADAMS](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 142468 Updated: 2017-09-24 01:25:13 UTC (Sun) Owner: paul piatkowski

- ID: I12325
- Name: Moses Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 Jul 1806 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
- Death: 18 Mar 1890

Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, New York, USA

Mother: [Mary Polly Meek](#)

Marriage 1 [Joannah Stephens](#) d 17 Jul 1840

- Married: 29 Nov 1826 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA

Children

1. [Noel Spencer](#) m^e ann marion 20 May 1849 Jennings Co. Ind. 1 son Noel Spencer Jr
2. [Sarah Spencer](#) m^e William R Ewan
3. [Mary Spencer](#) m^e — Rich
4. [Nancy Spencer](#) m^e — Ewan
5. [Caroline Spencer](#) m^e — Justice
6. [Harrison Spencer](#)

Marriage 2 [Mary](#)

- Married: Aft 1850

Marriage 3 [Sarah Adams](#) b: 23 May 1824 d. 28 Jun 1853

- Married: 11 Apr 1850 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

2nd wife
[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266590

Name: Moses SPENCER

Given Name: Moses

Surname: Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 9 Jul 1806 in Pulaski Co., Pulaski, Ky, USA

Death: 18 Mar 1890 in Jennings Co., Jennings, in, USA

Burial: Marsh Cemetery, Lovett Tp, in, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note:

Ancestral File Number: K6MT-B4

!Found in Jennings County Indiana 1840 and 50 census.

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Sarah UNKNOWN](#) b: 1822

- **Married:** in , Jennings, in, USA
- **Note:** _UID7F5304FC7616D611865C00609760586D436D

Children

1. [William SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1842
2. [Samantha SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1845

Marriage 2 Jeannah STEPHENS b: in , Ky, USA

- *Married:* 29 Nov 1826 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
- *Note:* _UID7D5304FC7616D611865C00609760586D414D

Children

1. Mary SPENCER b: Abt 1832
2. Nancy SPENCER b: Abt 1834
3. Caroline SPENCER b: Abt 1836
4. Jackson SPENCER b: Abt 1837
5. Harrison SPENCER b: Abt 1838

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald				
Born	1811	Place	Pulaski? Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1855/1859	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Aug 1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Elijah John Fitzgerald				
Husband's mother Priscilla Meek				
Wife Nancy Spencer				
Born	Abt 1812	Place	Pulaski County, Kentucky	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Amasa Spencer SR.				
Wife's mother Mary "Polly" Meek				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Emiline Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1837	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Nancy A. Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1843	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Betsy Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1845	Place	Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Nathan Fitzgerald			
Wife Nancy Spencer			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Thomas Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1847	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1905	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Catherine Chastein		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place Jennings Co. In	Sealed to spouse
5	F Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald		
Born	3 Apr 1849	Place , Jennings County, Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1 Mar 1935	Place Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried	Mar 1935	Place Coatsville, Schuyler County, Missouri	
Spouse	Charles Johnson		
Married	1870	Place New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	William Chastein		
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
6	F Susan Fitzgerald		
Born	Abt 1851	Place , Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.

Dec 1995 Update info came from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546 listing birth date of Nathan as 1811 Madison Co. KY and no death date. His son Thomas J. 1847 Jennings Co. IN-1905 ?. Next gen. Emery A. 1875 Jennings Co. IN-1939 Wyaconda, MO, next Cecil C. 1907 Wyaconda, MO-1995 Gorin MO, next Arthur A. 1940 Gorin MO and next Jeffrey A. 1960 Kirksville, MO. Now corresponding with Jeffrey and maybe will be able to fill in info on this line, in exchange for info on my line that he doesn't have.

Marriage record Jennings Co. IN. Believe he died between 1855 & 1859. No cemetery located to date.

Nathan and Nancy may have had a child born between 1840 & 1850, unknown at this time.

1844 Nathan belonged to the Zion church of Jennings Co. IN.

1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1

1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan? 6f.

1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerral 15 In.

Info sent on the daughter Ellen Francis from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, saying she as 2nd

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Nathan Fitzgerald
Wife	Nancy Spencer
Notes	HUSBAND - Nathan Fitzgerald (Continued) great granddaughter WIFE - Nancy Spencer Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846. Md 1- Nathan Fitzgerald 6 Aug 1833 Jennings Co. IN and 2nd to Patrick Dixon after 1860 and before 1870. 1840 Jennings Co. IN pg 485: Nathan Fitzgerald males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 20/30-1 1850 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp. 27 Sep pg 425 #1300/1300: Nathan Fitzgerald 39 Ky farmer -500, Nancy 38 KY, Emiline 13 IN, Nancy A. 7 In, Bitsey 5 In, Thomas 3 IN, Priscilla 1. 1860 Jennings Co. IN Nancy Fitzgerald 44, Thomas 13, Ellen 11, Susan 6f. 1870 Jennings Co. IN Patrick Dixon 73, Nancy 54 KY, Susan Fitzgerrall 15 In. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205, descending from line of daughter Ellen Frances Fitzgerald. 1880 Paris, Jennings Co. In pg 418 was one Nancy Dixon age 64 Ky w/husband Williamson W. Dixon age 65 so don't know if was this Nancy and she married after Patrick died or if another Nancy? Need to do more research on this line. CHILD 1 - Emiline Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 2 - Nancy A. Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 3 - Betsy Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. CHILD 4 - Thomas Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. 1995 Info from Jeffrey A. Fitzgerald, Rte 1 Box 27, Greentop, MO 63546. Md 1865 Jennings Co.IN. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. 1880 Sharon Le Sueur, MN pg 274 has one Thomas Fitzgerald age 33 IN (b. 1847) that fits this person but not sure it is. Was said had a son Emery b. 1875. This family had Emery b. 1873. Thomas 33 farmer, Catherine 32 In wife, Edmund 15 In son, William 13 MN son, Murtie 8 MN dau, EMERY 7 MN son, Ettie 3 MN dau. Need more research on this family to sure have right one. CHILD 5 - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald "Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed birth date as 3 Apr 1848 and her obituary listed her birth as 3 Apr 1849 in New Vernon, IN. MARRIAGE1: 1864 Jennings Co. IN No mention of this marriage in the obituary. MARRIAGE2: 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Said had 9 children, 2 dying in infancy.

Family Group Record

Husband	Nathan Fitzgerald
Wife	Nancy Spencer
Notes	
CHILD 5	- Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued)
DEATH: Located her obituary in the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 2 Mar1935 p1 c7: Quite lengthy. "Mrs E.F. Johnson, Leader of Five Generations, Dies — Mrs Johnson is Survived by Several Great-Great-Grandchildren Husband Died in Missouri — Mrs Ellen Johnson, age 85, a great-great-grandmother, died at her home at 1423 South 16th Street Friday night at 9:15 o'clock. In poor health lately, she became seriously ill two weeks ago. — Mrs Johnson was the first of five generations of her family. Some children of the fifth generation are grown. — She is survived by six children, 22 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great- great-grandchildren. Her husband, a Civil war veteran, passed away in 1905 at Coatesville, Mo., where the Johnson's resided before coming to Centerville 27 years ago.(be 1908-GLT) — Born In Indiana — Mrs Johnson, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy Fitzgerald, was born at New Vernon, Jennings county, Ind., April 3, 1849. She would have observed her 86th birthday next month. — When a young girl, she united with the Methodist church of New Vernon. On coming to Centerville, however, she became a member of the Holiness church. A devout christian, she was an active worker in the church. — - She was united in marriage to Charles Johnson at New Vernon in 1870, the couple moving from there to Coatsville. — - Mother of Nine — Nine children were born, two dying in infancy. A son, Edward with whom she made her home at that time, was accidentally killed in 1928. Surviving are three daughters and two sons of Centerville, Mrs Ora Garrett, Mrs Lu Frazee, Mrs Goldie Roush, Tom and Delmar and one daughter of Genesco, Kans., Mrs Mrs Lizzie Monroe. — Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1:00 o'clock, Rev. Jas Kimbrough, a former pastor of the Holiness church here, officiating. Burial will be Monday afternoon at Coatsville."	
1850 Jennings Co. IN census as Priscilla 1.	
1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Ellen 11.	
1870	
1880 too many in census index and none seem to fit this family.	
Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co.IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm. in Jennings Co. IN.	
Ellen was said to have had 7 children and possibly two more that Esther hadn't found to date. Not sure which ones are William's and which ones are Charles's for sure until I locate them in the census records.	
CHILD 6	- Susan Fitzgerald
"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962.	
1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Susan 15.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5025
- Name: **Nancy SPENCER**
- Given Name: Nancy
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: F
- _UID: 4E723E569313DC4E9D30D982ECE3B24B183B
- Change Date: 21 May 2003
- Birth: 1812 in Lincoln Co., KY
- Death: Y

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NYMother: [Mary Polly MEEK](#)Marriage 1 [Nathan FITZGERALD](#)

- Married: 8 AUG 1833 in Jennings Co., IN

Marriage 2 [Patrick DIXON](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5570
- Name: **Nathan FITZGERALD**
- Given Name: Nathan
- Surname: Fitzgerald
- Sex: M
- _UID: C21F5CA3791C8848A96DFF670B29E11BF1BC
- Change Date: 21 May 2003

Mother: [Pricilla \(MEEK\) FITZGERALD](#) b: 10 APR 1840 in KYMarriage 1 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1812 in Lincoln Co., KY

- Married: 8 AUG 1833 in Jennings Co., IN

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266591

Name: Nancy SPENCER

Given Name: Nancy

Surname: Spencer

Sex: F

Birth: Abt 1812 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: !1850 Jennings County census has her age at 30. 1820Born?

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Nathan FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1811 in , Ky, USA

- **Married:** 8 Aug 1833 in , Jennings, in, USA
- **Note:** _UID815304FC7616D611865C00609760586D458D

Children

1. [Emeline FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1837 in , In, USA
2. [Nancy A. FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1843 in , In, USA
3. [Betsy FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1845 in , In, USA
4. [Thomas FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1847 in , In, USA
5. [Priscilla FITZGEARLD](#) b: Abt 1849 in , In, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

GEER ANCESTRY

Entries: 971444 **Updated:** 2017-12-11 05:36:39 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** Samuel Taylor Geer
Home Page: [THE GEER DNA PROJECT](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- **ID:** I680034
- **Name:** **Patrick DIXON**
- **Sex:** M

Marriage 1 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1812 in Lincoln Co., KY

ID: I635272848

Name: Nathan FITZGERALD

Given Name: Nathan

Surname: Fitzgerald

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1811 in , Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: Ancestral File Number: K6MW-51

Marriage 1 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1812 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

* **Married:** 8 Aug 1833 in , Jennings, in, USA

* **Note:** _UID81S304FC7616D611865C00609760586D458D

Children

1. [Emeline FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1837 in , In, USA
2. [Nancy A. FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1843 in , In, USA
3. [Oress FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1845 in , In, USA
4. [Thomas FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1847 in , In, USA
5. [Priscilla FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1849 in , In, USA

Marriage 2 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA

* **Married:** 8 Aug 1833 in Jennings Co., in

* **Note:** _UID957104FC7616D611865C00609760586D778F

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635272848

Name: Nathan FITZGERALD

Given Name: Nathan

Surname: Fitzgerald

Sex: M

Birth: Abt 1811 in , Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: Ancestral File Number: K6MW-5J

Marriage 1 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1812 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

- * • **Married:** 8 Aug 1833 in , Jennings, in, USA
- **Note:** _UID815304FC7616D611865C00609760586D458D

Children

1. [Emeline FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1837 in , In, USA
2. [Nancy A. FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1843 in , In, USA
3. [Betsy FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1845 in , In, USA
4. [Thomas FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1847 in , In, USA
5. [Priscilla FITZGEARLD](#) b: Abt 1849 in , In, USA

Marriage 2 [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA

- **Married:** 8 Aug 1833 in Jennings Co., in
- **Note:** _UID957104FC7616D611865C00609760586D778F

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635272706

Name: Nancy SPENCER

Given Name: Nancy

Surname: Spencer

Sex: F

Birth: 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: Ancestral File Number: K6MW-6P

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Nathan FITZGERALD](#) b: Abt 1811 in , Ky, USA

- *Married:* 8 Aug 1833 in Jennings Co., in
- *Note:* _UID957104FC7616D611865C00609760586D778F

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635272707

Name: Nathaniol Jackson SPENCER

Given Name: Nathaniol Jackson

Surname: Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 1821 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA

Death: 1860/1870 in , Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: Ancestral File Number: K6MW-36

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Julia Ann CHILDS](#)

- *Married:* 20 Feb 1840 in Jennings Co., in
- *Note:* _UID977104FC7616D611865C00609760586D79AF

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Charles Johnson				
Born	6 Jun 1828	Place	, Ohio	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Aug 1905	Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Married	1870	Place	New Vernon, JC, Indiana	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald				
Born	3 Apr 1849	Place	, Jennings County, Indiana	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Mar 1935	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1935	Place	Coatsville, SC, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse William Chasteen				
Married	31 Jul 1864	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Nathan Fitzgerald				
Wife's mother Nancy Spencer				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Edward Alvin Johnson				
Born	8 Mar 1868	Place	, Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	4 May 1927	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Lizzie Johnson				
Born	7 Feb 1889	Place	Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Sep 1969	Place	Laurence, KS	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (male) Monroe				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Thomas Wesley Johnson				
Born	2 Oct 1873	Place	, Indiana	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	29 Mar 1943	Place	, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Beretha Hamilton				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
E-mail address gltreadway77outlook.com				
Date prepared 19 Dec 2018				
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Charles Johnson																																																			
Wife Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Ora Edna Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 May 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Indiana</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Jan 1967</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fred W. Frazee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>29 Jul 1959</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(male) Garrett</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1935</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 May 1880	Place	, Indiana	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Jan 1967	Place	Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Fred W. Frazee					Married	29 Jul 1959	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	(male) Garrett					Married	Bef 1935	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	27 May 1880	Place	, Indiana	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Jan 1967	Place	Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Fred W. Frazee																																																		
Married	29 Jul 1959	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	(male) Garrett																																																		
Married	Bef 1935	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Luella Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Feb 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, AC, Iowa</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Aug 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, AC, Iowa</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>19 Aug 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Fred W. Frazee</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Apr 1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Feb 1884	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents		Buried	19 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.			Spouse	Fred W. Frazee					Married	1 Apr 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	18 Feb 1884	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	16 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, AC, Iowa	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	19 Aug 1952	Place	Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa, Haines cem.																																																
Spouse	Fred W. Frazee																																																		
Married	1 Apr 1905	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Delmar Otis Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Aug 1887</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Li Centerville, IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">female Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Apr 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Centerville, Appanoose co. IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Aug 1887	Place	, MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1952	Place	Li Centerville, IA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	female Unknown					Married	12 Apr 1915	Place	Centerville, Appanoose co. IA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	8 Aug 1887	Place	, MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1952	Place	Li Centerville, IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	female Unknown																																																		
Married	12 Apr 1915	Place	Centerville, Appanoose co. IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Goldie Nancy Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Sep 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 May 1965</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(male) Roush</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Sep 1891	Place	Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 May 1965	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(male) Roush					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	10 Sep 1891	Place	Missouri	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	25 May 1965	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	(male) Roush																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	child Johnson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>infancy</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	infancy	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	infancy	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Charles Johnson			
Wife Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 child Johnson			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Charles Johnson

Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co. IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm.

Don't know when death of William

MARRIAGE: Marriage of Ellen and Charles took place in 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN according to her obit. One source listed marriage to Charles Johnson 21 Mar 1869 and another just 1870

Esther had them listed for Ellen with no last name so I'm not sure. However if Charles was born in 1828 and his last child was born 1891 he would have been 63 years of age when last one born. It appears all nine children were listed for Ellen and Charles in her obituary, with 2 dying in infancy.....

DEATH: Ellen's obit listed Charles death as in Coatsville, MO 1905 where they were living before she moved to Centerville, IA in 1908. She was listed as buried in Coatsville, so would presume he was as well. She also stated he was a Civil War Veteran.

WIFE - Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald

"Meek Genealogy" by Carleton Meek pub 1962. Listed birth date as 3 Apr 1848 and her obituary listed her birth as 3 Apr 1849 in New Vernon, IN.

MARRIAGE1: 1864 Jennings Co. IN No mention of this marriage in the obituary.

MARRIAGE2: 1870 New Vernon, Jennings Co. IN. Said had 9 children, 2 dying in infancy.

DEATH: Located her obituary in the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 2 Mar 1935 p1 c7: Quite lengthy.

"Mrs E.F. Johnson, Leader of Five Generations, Dies --- Mrs Johnson is Survived by Several Great-Great-Grandchildren Husband Died in Missouri --- Mrs Ellen Johnson, age 85, a great-great-grandmother, died at her home at 1423 South 16th Street Friday night at 9:15 o'clock. In poor health lately, she became seriously ill two weeks ago. --- Mrs Johnson was the first of five generations of her family. Some children of the fifth generation are grown. --- She is survived by six children, 22 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great- great-grandchildren. Her husband, a Civil war veteran, passed away in 1905 at Coatesville, Mo., where the Johnson's resided before coming to Centerville 27 years ago.(be 1908-GLT) --- Born In Indiana --- Mrs Johnson, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy Fitzgerald, was born at New Vernon, Jennigs county, Ind., April 3, 1849. She would have observed her 86th birthday next month. --- When a young girl, she united with the Methodist church of New Vernon. On coming to Centerville, however, she became a member of the Holiness church. A devout christian, she was an active worker in the church. -- - She was united in marriage to Charles Johnson at New Vernon in 1870, the couple moving from there to Coatsville. -- - Mother of Nine --- Nine children were born, two dying in infancy. A son, Edward with whom she made her home at that time, was accidentally killed in 1928. Surviving are three daughters and two sons of Centerville, Mrs Ora Garrett, Mrs Lu Frazee, Mrs Goldie Roush, Tom and Delmar and one daughter of Genesco, Kans., Mrs Mrs Lizzie Monroe. --- Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral home, Monday afternoon at 1:00 o'clock, Rev. Jas Kimbrough, a former pastor of the Holiness church here, officiating. Burial will be Monday afternoon at Coatsville."

1850 Jennings Co. IN census as Priscilla 1.

1860 Jennings Co. IN census as Ellen 11.

1870

Family Group Record

Husband	Charles Johnson
Wife	Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald
Notes	
WIFE	- Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald (Continued) 1880 too many in census index and none seem to fit this family. Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). She md William Chasteen 1864 Jennings Co.IN then md Charles Johnson after death of Wm. in Jennings Co. IN. Ellen was said to have had 7 children and possibly two more that Esther hadn't found to date. Not sure which ones are William's and which ones are Charles's for sure until I locate them in the census records.
CHILD 1	- Edward Alvin Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). Since born 1868 could be Edward Chasteen and not Johnson Listed as Edward Johnson accidentally killed in 1928 prob. Centerville, IA. His mother was living with him at that time.
CHILD 2	- Lizzie Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). Since so close to birth of 1870 she could have been a Chasteen, but prob. a Johnson as not sure of birth date. Listed in mothers obit 1935 as Mrs Lizzie Monroe, believe living in Genesco, Kansas. SSDI listed her birth and death and place.
CHILD 3	- Thomas Wesley Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). He was listed as living in Centerville, IA in mothers obit of 1935. No Thomas or Bertha SSDI
CHILD 4	- Ora Edna Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985). Not sure if she was married 3 times or was mistake in the obituaries? 1935 obit listed as Mrs Ora Garrett of Centerville, IA. 1952 obit listed as Mrs Cora Hamilton of Basco, IL By Esther Connors md Fred W. Frazee in 1959 after sister Louella died in 1952. She was listed as Mrs Ora Garrett in 1935 obit of mother, living in either Centerville. Believe she was listed as Mrs Cora Hamilton, livign in Basco, IL in obit of sister Louella Frazee in 1952 and should have been Mrs Ora ? SSDI listed 1 Ora Frazee b. 27 May 1880 d. Jan 1907 Elmwood IN. SSDI listed 1 Fred Frazee b 13 Nov 1882, d. Nov 1964 IA. ?Centerville.
CHILD 5	- Luella Johnson Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205 who is descended from this line. (Rec Sep 1985). Esther is great granddaughter of Luella Johnson Frazee. Located Luella's obit from the Centerville Daily Iowegian Sat 16 Aug 1952 p1 c2: "Mrs F. Frazee Passes Away — Mrs Fred Frazee, 68, of this city, passed away at 9:10 am Saturday morning, August 16, 1952 at the St Joseph's Hospital. She had been in ill health since the first of the year. Mrs Frazee was born in Appanoose county, near the outskirts of Coastville, MO in 1884 and came to Centerville in 1904 where she made her home until the present. — In death she leaves her husband, Fred, 2 daughters Erma Phillips, Centerville, Cuma Hensley, Denver, Colorado, a foster son, Wayne Perry, Rock Island, Ill and a gr grandson Wayne Phillips who was reared in the home; 2 sisters Mrs Cora Hamilton, Basco, Ill, Mrs Goldie Roush, Centerville and one brother D. O.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Charles Johnson
Wife	Ellen Francis Priscilla Fitzgerald
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Luella Johnson (Continued)	
Johnson. --- The body is at the Miller Wehrle funeral home pending arrangements."	
Monday 18 Aug 1952 p2 c7: "Last Rites for Louella Frazee 0--- Will be held Tuesday at 2 pm from Miller-Wehrle Funeral home with Rev. George Swan officiation. Interment will be in Haines cemeter north of Centerville."	
Family info said her husband married Luella's sister Ora after her death in 1959 but she wasn't listed as living in sisters obit unless Cora was suppose to be Ora as no sister by that name.	
Mothers obit she was listed as Mrs Lu Frazee, of Centerville, IA. in 1935.	
CHILD 6 - Delmar Otis Johnson	
Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).	
He was listed as surving his siter Luella Frazee in 1952 as D.O. Johnson, but no place of living unless Centerville.	
CHILD 7 - Goldie Nancy Johnson	
Info from Esther Connors, 15810 Carlisle, Detroit, MI 48205. (Rec Sep 1985).	
Obituary of mother 1935 listed Mrs Goldie Roush, living maybe Centerville, IA. Listed as Mrs Goldie Roush Centerville in sister Louella's obit of 1952.	

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 142468 Updated: 2017-09-24 01:25:13 UTC (Sun) Owner: paul piatkowski

- ID: I12326
- Name: Amasa Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 15 Feb 1815 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
- Death: Y
- Census: Pulaski, Kentucky, USA 1850
- Occupation: Farmer 1850

Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, New York, USA

Mother: [Mary Polly Meek](#)

Marriage 1 [Nancy Meek](#) b: Abt 1819

- Married: 7 Feb 1833 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

Children

1. [Mary Spencer](#) b: Abt 1839
2. [Samuel Spencer](#) b: Abt 1843
3. [Sarah Spencer](#) b: Abt 1844
4. [Jackson Spencer](#) b: Abt 1847

[Return to normal view](#)

GEER ANCESTRY

Entries: 971444 Updated: 2017-12-11 05:36:39 UTC (Mon) Owner: Samuel Taylor Geer
Home Page: [THE GEER DNA PROJECT](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I679711
- Name: **Amasa SPENCER** *su*
- Sex: M
- ALIA: Amasa /Spencer/, Jr.
- Birth: 15 FEB 1813 in Lincoln Co., KY

Father: **Amasa SPENCER** *su* b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NY

Mother: **Polly RQOKS** *meeks*

Marriage 1 **Nancy MEEK**

- Married: 20 FEB 1840 in Jennings Co., IN

Birth: 1813 in , Putnam, Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: (From Jennings Co. Indiana 1840 census.

Father: **Amasa SPENCER** b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: **Polly MEEK** b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 **Nancy MEEK** b: Abt 1813

• Married: 7 Feb 1843 in , Jennings, in, USA

• Note: _UID835304PC761613611865C00609760586D47AD

Children

1- **UNKNOWN SPENCER** b: Abt 1847

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266592

Name: Amasa Jr. SPENCER

Given Name: Amasa Jr.

Surname: Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 1813 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: !From Jennings Co. Indiana 1840 census.

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Nancy MEEK](#) b: Abt 1813

- *Married:* 7 Feb 1833 in , Jennings, in, USA
- *Note:* _UID835304FC7616D611865C00609760586D47AD

Children

1. [UNKNOWN SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1847

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635272705

Name: Amasa, Jr. SPENCER

Given Name: Amasa, Jr.

Surname: Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 1816 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note:

Name Suffix: [Jr.]

Ancestral File Number: K6MW-1T

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Nancy MEEK](#)

- **Married:** 7 Feb 1833 in Jennings Co., in
- **Note:** _UID937104FC7616D611865C00609760586D756F

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Carole sprickerhoff

- **ID:** I635264403
- **Name:** Amasa SPENCER
- **Given Name:** Amasa
- **Surname:** Spencer
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA
- **Death:** 10 Jul 1846 in Spencer Twsp., Jennings, IN, USA
- **Burial:** 1846 Moses SpencerCem, Lovett Tp., IN, USA
- **Change Date:** 28 Dec 2003
- **Note:**

REFN: 136

!Virginia Veteran of the Revolutionary War (W2017). Birth, death dates & places for Amasa come from his Revolutionary War File. Other exact dates come from family bibles or public records. Marriage dates are found in Early Pulaski County marriage records and Jennings County Indiana marriage records. Amasa's second wife found in Pulaski Co. & third wife in Jennings County records.

!Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Kentucky Census, 1810-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes. Name: AMASA SPENCER State: KY County: Mercer County Township: No Township Listed Year: 1800 Record Type: Tax list Database: KY Early Census Index

!Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Kentucky Census, 1810-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes. Name: AMASA SPENCER State: KY County: Pulaski County Township: 22101-02210-00 Year: 1810 Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Page: 135 Database: KY 1810 Federal Census Index

!Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp. Kentucky Census, 1810-90. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 1999-. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes. Name: AMASA SPENCER State: KY County: Pulaski County Township: Somerset Year: 1820 Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Page: 068 Database: KY 1820 Federal Census Index

Father: [Ahimaz SPENCER](#) b: 1721 in Haddam, Ct, USA

Mother: [Mary WETMORE](#) b: 1725

Marriage 1 [\(Elizabeth\) UNKNOWN](#)

- **Note:** _UID615304FC7616D611865C00609760586D258D

Children

1. [James SPENCER](#) b: 2 Jun 1785 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA
2. [Samuel SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1790 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA
3. [Mary \(Polly\) SPENCER](#) b: 10 Dec 1791 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA
4. [Sally SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1792 in , Lincoln, Ky, USA
5. [Robert SPENCER](#) b: 16 Apr 1797 in Kentucky, USA c: in Lincoln, KY, USA
6. [Ann SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1799 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Marriage 2 [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

- Married: 15 Dec 1801 in Pulaski Co., Pulaski, Ky, USA
- Note: _UID655304FC7616D611865C00609760586D29CD

Children

1. [David SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1803 in Pulaski Co., Pulaski, Ky, USA
2. [Margaret \(Peggy\) SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1804 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
3. [Jane SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1805 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
4. [Moses SPENCER](#) b: 9 Jul 1806 in Pulaski Co., Pulaski, Ky, USA
5. [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1812 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
6. [Amasa Jr. SPENCER](#) b: 1813 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
7. [Betsy SPENCER](#) b: 1815 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
8. [Nathan Jackson SPENCER](#) b: 1819 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA
9. [Amasa, Jr. SPENCER](#) b: 1816 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA
10. [Nancy SPENCER](#) b: 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA
11. [Nathaniel Jackson SPENCER](#) b: 1821 in Pulaski Co., Ky, USA
12. [Elizabeth \(Betsy\) SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1823

Marriage 3 [Precilla Meek MEEK](#) b: Abt 1784 in , Pa, USA

- Married: 3 Jan 1835 in Vernon, Jennings, in, USA
- Note: _UIDE55604FC7616D611865C00609760586DACFA

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Nathan Jackson Spencer				
Born	Abt 1821	Place	, Pulaski Co., KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1862/1869	Place	, IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Feb 1840	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Amasa Spencer SR.			
Husband's mother	Mary "Polly" Meek			

Wife Julia Ann Childs				
Born	Abt 1824	Place	, VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1870	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Nancy Jane Spencer				
Born	10 Mar 1841	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 Apr 1920	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Hoyt B. Weaver			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Robert Dunlap			
Married	2 Mar 1859	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to spouse

2 M John O. Spencer				
Born	Abt 1843	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 F Mariah E. Spencer				
Born	Abt 1845	Place	, IN	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77outlook.com		
Date prepared	19 Dec 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Nathan Jackson Spencer																																							
Wife Julia Ann Childs																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Jasper Spencer (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Aug 1930</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Jennings Co, IN</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Elizabeth Hinds.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Aug 1930	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Elizabeth Hinds.					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Aug 1930	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth Hinds.																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Newton Spencer (Twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	17 Apr 1848	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M William Henry Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1852	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1852	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Marcus Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1854	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1854	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Margaret Spencer <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1856	Place	, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1856	Place	, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

	Husband	Nathan Jackson Spencer			
	Wife	Julia Ann Childs			
	Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Martha E. Spencer			
	Born	Abt 1858	Place	, IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
10	M	Granville Spencer			
	Born	5 Jan 1860	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place	1949	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Lissie E. Sturges			
	Married	1 Jan 1888	Place		Sealed to spouse
11	F	Julie Ellie Spencer			
	Born	5 Dec 1862	Place	, Jennings Co., IN	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Alford Chasteen			
	Married	5 Nov 1877	Place	Jennings Co, IN	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Jackson Spencer

Rootsweb site listed birth 1819 and 1821. Parents Amasa Spencer and Polly Meek (Mary Polly).
Md Julia Ann Childs in one site and Julia Unknown in another.

Listed in will of father Amasa Spencer 1846.

1st Md to Julia Ann Childs Feb 1840 Jennings Co. IN. 1 child Granville Spencer md Elizabeth Shuges? One source listed Julia d. aft 1870 and if that is the case, she was listed as widow in 1870 census So not sure where Ellen and Isabel Evans md 1854 came in. Info Nathan and Julia md 1840, have children until 1841-1862.

2nd Mg to Ellen Unknown

?3rd Isabel Ewan (Evans) 19 Sep 1854 Jennings Co. IN

1840 Jennings Co. IN Jackson Spencer age 20/30 and female age 15/20. (1825-1820)

1850 Jennings Co. IN pg 427 #1321/1321: Jackson Spencer 31 Ky farmer -650, July A. 22 VA In (1828), Nancy D. 9 In (1841), John O. 8, (1842) Mariah E. 5, (1845) Jasper 2, (1848) Newton 2. twins 2mo. (1848)

1860 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. In pg 89 #690/690: N. Jackson Spencer 40 Ky farmer 3000-600, Julia Ann 36 IN, (1824) John 17 IN, (1843) Marie E. 16 In, (1844) Jasper 12 In, (1848) Newton 12 IN, 1848) William H. 8 IN, (1852) Marcus 6 IN, (1854) Margaret 4 In, (1856) Martha E. 2. (1858)

1870 Julia in Jennings Co. IN as widow age 46 (1824) with 7 children. (Although the some childrens names are not the same as in 1860 census: Jasper 22, Newton 22, (1848) Henry 18, (1852) Marlin 15, (1855) Lily 11, (1859) Granville 10, (1860) Ellie 8. (1862)

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Nathan Jackson Spencer
Wife	Julia Ann Childs
Notes	
WIFE	- Julia Ann Childs 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. There was Jackson Spencer with July A. age 22 but two young for children age 9-8 but maybe not for age 5-2. Not sure it is right census info. (probably age of July is not right). 1860 Jennings Co. IN was a N. Jackson Spencer 40 with wife Julia Ann 36, and children that were probably hers. 1870 Jennings Co. Spencer Twp. IN pg 4 #25/25: Julia Spencer 46 IN 7200-500, Jasper 22, Newton 22, Henry 18, Marlin 15m, Lily 11, Granville 10, Ellie 8.
CHILD 1	- Nancy Jane Spencer NancyJane Spencer was dau of Jaxon (Nathan Jackson Spencer) and Julie Spenser Married Robert Dunlap 2 Mar 1859. Children: Cary Charlotte Fitzgerald and Sarah Elizabeth who died 1918. Husband d. 1886 Married Hoyt B. Weaver who also died, buried Hayden , Jennings Co. IN 13 May 1920 Plain Dealer Newspaper. 1850 Jennings Co. IN census. 1880 Jennings Co. In Spencer Twp: Robert Dunlap 46 PA, father b. Irel, Mother b. Ireland), nancy J. 34 or 39 wife IN, her father b. Ky and mother In, Cary 20 dau, Sarah E. 15 dau IN.
CHILD 4	- Jasper Spencer (twin) 1880 Jennings co. Spencer Twp, IN: Jasper Spencer 32 b IN, Mary E. 29 wife, Ettie M. 8 dau, Emma E. 3 dau, Adda P. 2 dau. 1920 Jennings Co. IN Spencer Twp: Jasper Spenceer 72, mary 68 wife.
CHILD 10	- Granville Spencer 1870 Jennings Co. IN census.
CHILD 11	- Julie Ellie Spencer 1870 Jennings Co. IN census.

[Return to normal view](#)

Piatkowski, do Carmo, Holochwost, Martell, Munroe, Vieira, Rodrigues, Williams

Entries: 142468 Updated: 2017-09-24 01:25:13 UTC (Sun) Owner: paul piatkowski

- ID: I12327
- Name: Nathan Jackson Spencer
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1821 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA
- Death: Bef 1870 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

Father: [Amasa Spencer](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, New York, USA

Mother: [Mary Polly Meek](#)

Marriage 1 [Julia Ann Childs](#) —

- Married: 20 Feb 1840 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

Children

1. [Granville Spencer](#) *and Elizabeth Shingles (1822)*

Marriage 2 [Isabel Ewan](#) —

- Married: 19 Sep 1854 in Jennings, Indiana, USA

1840 Jennings Co. Jackson as wife

*1850 Jennings Co Jackson 31 1/2 farmer Julia 22 va, Nancy D. 9, John C. 8
Mariah E. 5 Jasper + Newton Evans 2 mo?*

*1870 Spencer Twp Jennings Co Ind. Julia's 46 widow with 7 children at home
4 of the boys worked the farm. ad. b. and.*

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635266594

Name: Nathan Jackson SPENCER

Given Name: Nathan Jackson

Surname: Spencer

Sex: M

Birth: 1819 in , Pulaski, Ky, USA

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

Marriage 1 [Julia UNKNOWN](#) b: Abt 1828 in , Va, USA

• *Note:* _UIDB75304FC7616D611865C00609760586D7BED

Children

1. [Nancy D. SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1861 in , In, USA
2. [John O. SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1862 in , In, USA
3. [Mariah E. SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1865 in , In, USA
4. [Jasper SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1870 in , In, USA
5. [Newton SPENCER](#) b: Abt 1870 in , In, USA

Marriage 2 [Ellen UNKNOWN](#)

• *Note:* _UID875304FC7616D611865C00609760586D4BED

Marriage 3 [Isabel EVANS](#)

- *Married:* 11 Sep 1834 in , Jennings, in, USA
- *Note:* _UID895304FC7616D611865C00609760586D4D0D

[Return to normal view](#)

Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning

Entries: 12101 Updated: 2005-07-24 15:37:06 UTC (Sun) Owner: George Spencer

Home Page: [The Descendants of Amaury Raoul D'Albetot, the Spencer Beginning](#) Note: You will leave RootsWeb

- ID: I5027
- Name: **Nathan Jackson SPENCER**
- Given Name: Nathan Jackson
- Surname: Spencer
- Sex: M
- _UID: 27E26003D072CD4BA1E9507CE2C1DAEF8881
- Change Date: 21 May 2003
- Birth: 1819 in Lincoln Co., KY
- Death: BEF 1870 in Jennings Co., IN

Father: [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 6 JUN 1760 in Albany Co., NY

Mother: [Mary Polly MEEK](#)

Marriage 1 [Julia Ann CHILDS](#)

- Married: 20 FEB 1840 in Pulaski Co., KY

[Return to normal view](#)

Siobhan's Tree

Entries: 18381 **Updated:** 2006-04-30 12:47:21 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Carole sprickerhoff csprickerhoff@hotmail.com

ID: I635272708

Name: Elizabeth (Betsy) SPENCER

Given Name: Elizabeth (Betsy)

Surname: Spencer

Sex: F

Birth: Abt 1823

Change Date: 31 Jan 2002

Note: Ancestral File Number: K6MT-FM

(*Father:* [Amasa SPENCER](#) b: 5 Jun 1760 in Albany, Albany, NY, USA

Mother: [Polly MEEK](#) b: Abt 1770 in , Pa, USA

